

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Mateu Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Mateu. Ka tauna kadu aitam wava Levi, ka amana ana wava Alipaeusi. Levi ya paisewa naona takesiV a tau nau-hohona. Ka Iesu vi-honej, e vi-muni-waiwaiei. Viviwava taina kavaniahej Marika ya iginuma mataina 2:13-14 wayahina. Munia Iesu omo Levi ya manua wayahina, e tenoke tau gogoyona yoko nui iamam.

Dewa tunutunuhina aitam pai mini ananina Mateu yana buki taina nihenina. Tutana Iesu naunau-wahe oya wayahina, tauna aka veimea veneka (mataina 5:6, ka 5:10, ka 5:20, ka 6:1 ka kadu 6:33 nihenia). Mateu ya iginuma nihenina Iesu vonevoneka medeina Yaubada kavi-ateteyei.

Ka kadu aitam pai mini ananina Mateu wayahina vivane Iginuma. (Kadu aitam wava Iginuma wayahina vivane *Awaeha Tutuaina* o kadi *Awaeha Naona*.) Mateu anamanei Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu habuhabui imamaei, e apa-taputapu-naia Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa imai-voneka. Ka Mateu ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yana buki taina ina-iavi, e tau nuai na-nua-hau, e in'-anamanei Iesu dewaia aitamoata aitamoata apa-taputapu-naia nihenia dewa-yehai. Wayahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

Me Isiraeli habuhabui ivitumahana Iginuma vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Kate tau i wayahia, tomotau habuhabui Iesu ivihahaiei. Ka Mateu ya nuanua na-viwavenei Iesu yana dewa apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina nau-yehai. Ka aituhu tau i Mateu ya vonana ivitumahanei, tau i kadu Iesu iawaehei tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha deina.

Iesu Wanowanohina
(*Luke 3:23-38*)

¹ Iginuma taina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wanowanohina wayahi. Iesu wana vovouna Davida ka naona wana Abaraham.✧ ² Ka Iesu wanowanohina ai wava deina.

Abaraham natuna Isaki, ka Isaki natuna Iakobo, ka Iakobo natuna Iuda na vavaneina. ³ Iuda-nana natunatuna ainua Peresi ka Sera, ka ayoi ai wava Tama. Peresi natuna Esironi, ka Esironi natuna Ram.✧ ⁴ Ka Ram natuna Aminadaba, ka Aminadaba natuna Nasoni, ka Nasoni natuna Salimoni, ⁵ ka Salimoni awana Rahaba, e natui Boasa, ka Boasa awana Ruta, e Ruta natui Obedi, ka Obedi natuna Iese.✧

⁶ Iese natuna Davida, tauna kiniV ka Davida-nana Uria awana iwadae, e tavinei ka natui Solomoni.✧ ⁷ Solomoni natuna Reoboam, ka Reoboam natuna Abia, ka Abia natuna Asa. ⁸ Asa natuna Ieosapata, ka Ieosapata natuna Ieoram, ka Ieoram natuna Usia. ⁹ Usia natuna Iotam, ka Iotam natuna Ahasi, ka Ahasi natuna Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natuna Manase, ka Manase

✧ **1:1:** 1Va 17:11; Nao 22:18. ✧ **1:3:** Nao 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22.

✧ **1:5:** Rut 4:13-17. ✧ **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24.

natuna Amoni, ka Amoni natuna Iosia. ¹¹ Iosia natuna Iekonia^a na vavaneina ka yai tutea me Babiloni iomo, e me Iudea ivo-vivini, ineiei, ihohoni yai papani Babiloni wayahina.✧

¹² Tutana Babiloni nihenina imamaei Iekonia natuna Sealitieli, ka Sealitieli natuna Serubabela.✧ ¹³ Serubabela natuna Abiuda, ka Abiuda natuna Eliakim, ka Eliakim natuna Asori. ¹⁴ Asori natuna Sadoka, ka Sadoka natuna Akim, ka Akim natuna Eliuda. ¹⁵ Eliuda natuna Eleasari, ka Eleasari natuna Matani, ka Matani natuna Iakobo. ¹⁶ Iakobo natuna Iosepa, ka tauna Mari awai ka Mari natui vivane Iesu, ka Iesu-nana ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha.

¹⁷ Iesu wanowanohina kaiiavi deina. Aituhu kavi-putu Abaraham wayahina, ka aituhu kaiiavi a itoava Davida wayahina, tau ai yau 14. Ka aituhu kavi-putu Davida wayahina, ka aituhu kaiiavi a itoava me Babiloni me Iudea ineiei papani Babiloni wayahina, tau ai yau 14 deina. Ka aituhu kavi-putu yai nae Babiloni wayahina, ka aituhu kaiiavi a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua wayahina, tau ai yau 14 deina.

Iesu Ya Tupua
(*Luke 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua taina deina. Iesu ayona Mari ivi-awa-kanakanapiei Iosepa wayahina, ka ainua eha ita-vavanua, ka Mari mamaei, ka yan' amwanainaha vin'-omo Nuna Ahihinata wayahina.✧ ¹⁹ Ka Iosepa avaha

^a **1:11:** Iekonia ana wava kadu Ieoiakin. ✧ **1:11:** 2Ki 22–24; 2Va 36:10; Ier 27:20. ✧ **1:12:** Esir 3:2. ✧ **1:18:** Luk 1:27, 35.

vaneana nononi deina, tauna ya nuanua viha-haiei, ka nuanuana hivahivana dewei, iuna tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, ka eha ya nuanua Mari ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahe tomotau mataia.

²⁰ Ka tauna nuanua deina, e dauva ka avea Kauvea yan' anelose aitam omo, e vonei, ivona, “Iosepa, wamke Davida wana, eha enua-vita Mari yan' amwanainahana wayahina. Iuna dewana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin'-omo. Wayahina, akanai etaini yam manua, awam.

²¹ Ka apaina natuna onotona vi-natunei, e ana wawa evi-wahani Iesu, iuna tauna ya tomotau yai goyona wayahi na-ito-yavuhi.”✧

²² Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, ka nonova tau apa-taputapu aitam Kauvea yana vona mai-haeyei, e Iginuma nihenina ginumi ivona,

²³ “Ahabana mata-yauyona n'-amwanainahei,
e natuna onotona vi-natunei,
ka ana wawa ivi-wahani Emanuela”

(ka wawa-nana a vo-vina “Yaubada nui kama-maei”).✧

²⁴ Wayahina, Iosepa dauvea mini, e anelose-nana ya vonana nua-vi-avini, e Mari tavinei. ²⁵ Ka ainua eha ita-dauva a itoava tevana onotona vi-natunei wayahina. Ka Iosepa tevanana vi-wahani Iesu.✧

2

Tau Nua-uya Wayahi

✧ **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21. ✧ **1:23:** Isa 7:14. ✧ **1:25:** Luk 2:21.

1 Tutana Iesu tupua meagai Betelehem nihenina, KiniV Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau nua-uya tupwai yai papani ponimanea ini-tawanei iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e tau me Ierusalem ivi-tanatanaiei, 2 ivona, “Itomi me Iudea yami kiniV vovouna aveta? Anamanei avaha tupua, iuna tauna a wadima vin'-omo adueyei papani ponimanea. Wayahina, aomo ana-iwaodu wayahina.”✧

3 Ka KiniV Erodi yai vonaia nononi, e ateatena viviha, ka kadu me Ierusalem yoko ateatei viviha vonaia wayahia. 4 Wayahina, Erodi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena hone-hohoni, e wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Aveta baina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ya tupua?” 5 Ka tau ivona, “Meagai Betelehem nihenina, aina papani Iudea nihenina, ka tau apa-taputapu yana hae Iginuma nihenina deina, ivona,

6 ‘Apaina, Betelehem wayahina me Isiraeli ai tau veimea vin'-omo. Tauna yau tomotau ai tau dune-vi-avina, sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina deina. Aina wayahina, Betelehem meagai kaikaiwabona ka ana wava eha kikituna papani Iudea meagaina habuhabui wayahia.’ ✧

7 Wayahina, Erodi tau nua-uya-naia hone-hivahivai, e vi-tanaiei avi tuta wadima-nana vin'-omana vovou. 8 Ka Erodi,

✧ 2:2: Yau 24:17. ✧ 2:6: Mik 5:2; Ioni 7:42.

avaha yai nau-pata nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Una-ne Betelehem wayahina, e tevana taina unene-vidovidohe. Ka avi tuta uvaniahei, umavina umataedau, e yauke kadu ana-ne, ana-iwaodu wayahina.”

⁹ Ka kini-nanaV ya vonana tau nua-uya-naia wayahia iakwa, e tau i ine. Ka wadima-nana, nonova ponimanea idudueyei mataia, ivi-munie, e papanina wadima-nana ivane v^l-ito-matani, ka tenoke ine, e tevanana ivaniahei mamaei.

¹⁰ Ka wadima-nana wayahina tau nua-uya-naia idewa-haiawa ani-vainena.

¹¹ Ka manua inui, e tevanana ayona Mari nui idueyei, e aei ivi-tupa-gumi tevanana wayahina, e iaiwaodu wayahina. Ka yai pai vi-ai iwaei, e am-venena-kavovo patana ani-vainena ivitua-neiei, iomanei, e tevanina venei, aina goulav, ka pai mau ahiahina ana wava libanosiv, ka kadu aitam pai mau ahiahina ana wava muroV.✧

¹² Ka munia, aveva Yaubada tau nua-uya-naia mataedai eha Erodi wayahina imavina. Wayahina, imini, ka mani etawana wayahina imavina yai papani wayahina.

Inovo Papani Egipita Wayahina

¹³ Ka avaha tau nua-uya-naia ini-tawanei, akanai aitam anelose Kauvea wayahina aveva Iosepa wayahina vin^l-omo, e mataedei ivona, “Emini, ka tevana ayona nui etaini enovoei papani Egipita wayahina, e tenoke umamaei a itoava amataedam baina umavina wayahina.

✧ **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Isa 60:6.

Yami novo taina nau-wawanimi, iuna mosikuna Erodi tevana taina nenei na-nau-vi-anigi.”

¹⁴ Akaka ioyoma-nana nihenina Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini neiei papani Egipita wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka Egipita nihenina imamaei a itoava Erodi aniga wayahina. Iakwa, e imavina ka yai mavina vin'-omo Kauvea yana vona Ig-inuma nihenina deina. Aitam tau apa-taputapu mai-haeyei ivona,

“Egipita wayahina natu ahone-taitaini.”✧

Erodi Yaheyahe Nau-vi-anigi-neiei

¹⁶ Ka Erodi tau nua-uya-naia pota-wayohei. Ka tutana anamanei tau eha imavina, iuna yai nua-uya tauna ya vitupu vane-tawanei, tauna nua-goyo ani-vainena. Ka ya veimea boui, e tau vi-naua vi-tunei ine meagai Betelehem wayahina, ka kadu ine meagai aitamoata aitamoata Betelehem awaniana wayahia, ka yaheyahe ononotoi tau ai ponimana ainua wayahina opu-me ina-nau-vi-anigi-neiei. Erodi ya veimea boui deina, iuna tau nua-uya-naia yai vona wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ieremia nonova mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

¹⁸ “Vi-vonayona-vaine kanononi
meagai Rama wayahina vin'-omo,
vivane ivi-mohai ananina
kadu na mata-inui ivi-vonevoneyei.
Rakeli yai tete ivi-mohai
ka yai vi-mohai eha ta-bigai,

✧ 2:15: Ose 11:1.

iuna natunatui avaha ianiga.”[☆]

Egipita Ini-tawanei, Imavina Yai Papani Wayahina

¹⁹ Erodi yan' aniga munina, Kauvea yan' anelose vin'-omo Iosepa wayahina tutana tauna Egipita nihenina mamaei, ka avea vonei, ²⁰ ivona, “Iosepa, emini, ka tevana ayona nui etaini, umavina papani Isiraeli wayahina. Iuna tevana a ginibaina avaha aniga.” ²¹ Wayahina, Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini, imavina ine Isiraeli. ²² Ka tutana imavina iomo, Iosepa aitam vane nononi vivane Erodi natuna, ana wava Arekelausi, amana vi-nau-seani, e vi-tau veimea papani Iudea nihenina. Akaka Iosepa matauta, ka eha nuanuana na-vane papani Iudea wayahina. Ka Yaubada anamana venei avea, e Iosepa tutu-vivina, ka ine papani Galili wayahina. ²³ Ka meagai Nasareta nihenina vi-meagaiei. Ka dewana tau apa-taputapu yai hae nau-yehai, vivane, “Tauna ivi-wahani me Nasareta aitam.”^a [☆]

3

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe
(*Marika 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Ioni 1:19-28*)

¹ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vin'-omo, ka papani Iudea anata nihenina naunau-wahe, vonavona, ² “Yami dewa

[☆] **2:18:** Ier 31:15; Nao 35:19. ^a **2:23:** Tuta ataina avi iginuma o avi apa-taputapu Mateu nuanua wayahina tutana tauna mataina taina ginumi eha kat'-anamane-vidoha. Kate vona Nasareta me Ebereu movia a nonona vona wahana deina. [☆] **2:23:** Isa 11:1; 53:2; Luk 2:39; Ioni 1:45.

goyona wayahi unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.”[☆] ³ Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia Ioni-nana wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam meagai anata nihenina
 movina ananina wayahina si-vin'-omanei
 ka vonavona,
 ‘Kauvea yana etawana uvo-vi-aiaia!
 Kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi!’ ”[☆]

⁴ Ka Ioni-nana ana kwama moimoiana a nau-vevewana vahitau kameli^V vutuvutuna wayahina deina, ka a haiona bulumakau^V wagana, ka ana ma' digwai kadu mamau a daudau.[☆] ⁵ Ka Ioni-nana meagai anata naunau-wahe. Ka meagai Ierusalem a tau ma', kadu papani Iudea a tau ma', kadue Daudau Ioridani baimina a tau ma' habuhabui iomomo Ioni-nana wayahina. ⁶ Ka avaha yai dewa goyona ihaeyei, akanai tauna vi-bapitaisoei Daudau Ioridani nihenina.

⁷ Ka tauⁱ Parisi yai yoko wayahia kadu tauⁱ Sadusi yai yoko wayahia habuhabui aveta tauna bapitaiso wayahina iomomoi. Ka tutana Ioni dueyeyi ivona,

“Itomi tau vitupu, mwata deina. Un-uanua apaina Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahimia una-novo ami bapitaiso ana heta wayahina, ika?[☆] ⁸ Kate avonemi eha. Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana tunuhina uviwaveneka yami

[☆] **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mar 1:15. [☆] **3:3:** Isa 40:3. [☆] **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8.

[☆] **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33.

dewa ahiahina wayahina. ⁹ Abaraham vivane Yaubada a niam, ka aituhu itomi unuanua taumi Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi, ka aituhu unuanua kadu itomi Yaubada yaiana deina, yami nuanua taina eha tunuhina. Itomi eha ami pata una-novo dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina deinake. Udueyei. Yaubada ya bagibagi ani-vainena, ka tauna ana pata hanu taina wayahina Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi vevewane-neiei. Wayahina, yaka dede eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.✧ ¹⁰ Unononi avonemi. Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, akanai yawaimi aitam ai deina, ka eha uana ahiahina. Wayahina, tomotau ai-nana iguhani, ihaponei n'-anai. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, na-haponemi ai ananata nihenina deina.✧

¹¹ Tuta ataina yau paisewa taina. Aituhu aviyaivia inua-vinana, tau i avi-bapitaisoei dau-daua. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomo, ka tauna vane-tawaneu. Eha nau-wawaniu tauna an' ae-yapayapana ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina ka yauke kikitu. Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei, tau i Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina, kate aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiei, tau i ai ananata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina.✧

¹² Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa aitam tau baguna deina. Ka tauna na pai tana-vewana nimana omomo. Ka apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai

✧ **3:9:** Ioni 8:33, 39; Rom 4:12. ✧ **3:10:** Mat 7:19; Luk 13:6-9.

✧ **3:11:** Ioni 1:26-27, 33; Dew 1:5.

dewa ahiahina, tau aniani ahiahina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona, tau aniani mavununa deina. Ka tauna aniani ahiahina ka aniani mavununa na-tana-vewani, e ahiahina yan' anana nihenina na-totohi, kate goyona ai ananata-vavaha nihenina na-haponei.”

*Iesu Ya Nuanua A Bapitaiso Vaniahei
(Marika 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ka munia, Iesu papani Galili ni-tawanei, e omo Daudau Ioridani wayahina, ka tauna nuanua deina, “Yau nuanua vivane Ioni daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoeu.”

¹⁴ Kate Ioni, avaha Iesu ya nuanuana nononi, nuanuana vihahaiei. Wayahina, Ioni ivona, “Nau-wawaniu wamke evi-bapitaisoeu, iuna evane-tawaneu. Ka aviani wayahina eomo wayahiua, e yauke avi-bapitaisoem?”

¹⁵ Ka Iesu Ioni ya vonana vi-mavinei, ivona, “Tuta ataina wayahina yau nuanua akanai. Iuna aviani Yaubada ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata, nau-wawanika kadedewei deina.”

¹⁶ Wayahina, Ioni awaehei, e tauna Iesu vi-bapitaisoei daudaua. Ka tutana Iesu daudaua igayo omo, wahuma am-waei, e Iesu Nuana Ahihinata dueyei, ana dune bunebune deina, e opu-me hetana itoha.✧ ¹⁷ Ka aitam movi wahuma wayahina tomotau-naia vonei, ivona, “Aina Natu-hoiu, e tauna adune-nuanuaiei ananina, kadu tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina.”✧

✧ **3:16:** Ioni 1:32. ✧ **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35.

4

*Iesu Ka Satana**(Marika 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)*

¹ Dewaia iakwa, Nuana Ahihinata Iesu taini neiei meagai anata wayahina. Iuna tenoke nau-wawani nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea ana-dibidibiei goyona wayahina.^a ✧ ² Ka auyewa ai yau 40 ka ioyoma ai yau 40 nihenia, Iesu eha t'-amam, wayahina am navovo ananina.[✧] ³ Ka tau vito-nubu vin'-omo, ivona, “Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, am pata hanu taina eveimeyei ivi-aniani.”

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei vivane,

‘Tomotau yawai eha aniani ana heta
wayahina ta-vin'-omo,
kate tomotau yawai Yaubada yana vona
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivin'-omo.’ ”✧

⁵ Iakwa, e nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini neiei meagai ahihinata wayahina, vivane Ierusalem, e Manua Vito-pota hetana vaneyei. ⁶ E wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, akanai nau-wawanim taina wayahina eni-ubau, ka eha en'-aniga, iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yaubada tauna yan' anelose veimeyei
inau-matavem ka taui nimaia ivaneyem,

^a **4:1:** Me Isiraeli Satana ivi-wahani nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea kadu ivi-wahani tau vito-nubu. ✧ **4:1:** Ebe 2:18; 4:15. ✧ **4:2:** NiT 34:28. ✧ **4:4:** VV 8:3.

eha aem evi-tupe hanu wayahina.’ ”✧

⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei ivona,

‘Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada evito-nubu.’ ”✧

⁸ Ka nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini-havinei oya ananina hetana, ka tanoi wayahina tauna pai veimea kaikaiwabo tanopi habuhabuna nihenina viwavenei Iesu dueyei. Kadu pai veimea-naia ai tau veimea didigai viwavenei. ⁹ Ka kadu vito-nubu-havinei, ivona, “Aituhu ena-iwaodu wayahiua, pai veimea tanoi habuhabuna avenem, eveimeyei, kadu didigana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avenem, vivane didigam.”

¹⁰ Wayahina, Iesu yapoi, ivona, “Satana, eni-tawaneu! Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada wayahina ena-iwaodu, ka tauna ana heta yana vona evi-ateteyei.’ ”✧

¹¹ Iakwa, nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu ni-tawanei, ka munia, anelose Yaubada wayahina ivin¹-omo iaivaitei.

Iesu Ya Paisewa Vi-putu
(*Marika 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15*)

¹² Ka munia, avaha Iesu vane nononi vivane Ioni manua yohona nihenina iboui, akanai tauna

✧ **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12. ✧ **4:7:** V.V 6:16. ✧ **4:10:** V.V 6:13.

mavina ine papani Galili wayahina.✠ 13 Ka tauna ya meagai naona Nasareta ni-tawanei ka omo meagai Kapenaum wayahina, e tenoke mamaei, ya meagai vovouna. Meagai-nana Navu Galili maupwanina, papani taina vivane me Sebuluni ka me Napitali yai papani. 14 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia dewana mai-haeyei Iginuma nihenina, ka dewaia ivin'-omo deina, ivona,

15 “Me Sebuluni kadu me Napitali yai papani, aina etawana navu wayahina ka Daudau Ioridani niwanina. Papani taina vivane tau i eha me Iudea yai papani Galili.

16 Tau i novanovana a meagai nihenina imamaei, kate ataina tuta wayahina avaha maheta ananina idueyei. Nonova aniga iwaunina a meagai nihenina imamaei, kate ataina tuta wayahina aitam maheta avaha ivane idueyei.”✠

17 Ka avaha Iesu ubo-tamana meagai Kapenaum wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe vi-putu, ivona, “Yami dewa goyona wayahina unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.”✠

*Iesu Tau Nau-agida Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)*

✠ 4:12: Mat 14:3; Mar 6:17; Luk 3:19-20. ✠ 4:16: Isa 9:1-2.

✠ 4:17: Mat 3:2; 19:27.

¹⁸ Aitam tuta Iesu Navu Galili tania ni-awana, e tau nau-agida ainua dueyei inau-agida navua. Aitam ana wava Simoni, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Pita, ka vaneina ana wava Aniduru. ¹⁹ Ka Iesu honei, ivona, “Uvi-munieu, e aviwavenemi medeina tomotau uvi-onai.” ²⁰ Ka ivo-kwayavoni, ka yai agida ini-tawanei, ka ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

²¹ Ka Iesu neine, e tau nau-agida aitonu waea yai agida iauya-numa vaniahai, tau Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni ka amai tauna ana wava Sebedi. Ka Iesu Iamesa taina ainua honei. ²² Ka imini, ivo-kwayavoni, e amai waea ini-tawanei, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

Iesu Yana Dewa
(*Luke 6:17-19*)

²³ Iesu papani Galili habuhabuna tutu-vivina, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata yai manua tapanono nihenia viwavenei, ka Vaneana Ahi-ahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina nau-nau-waheyei, kadu tomotau ai kwanaha aita-moata aitamoata kadu muya aitamoata aita-moata vo-vi-ai-ai-ai.☆ ²⁴ Wayahina, Iesu yana dewa vaneana neine papani Siria meagaina habuhabuna wayahia, e inononi. Akaka papani Siria a tau ma' ine, e tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui iomanei Iesu wayahina. Tau tupwai ivi-kwanaha ananina, ka tupwai inini viviha, kadu tupwai nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei inau-nau-wanana, e tupwai ai kwanaha wayahina

☆ **4:23:** Mat 9:35; Mar 1:39; Dew 10:38.

inini si-bananaitena, kadue tupwai tau penapena. Ka Iesu habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.✧ ²⁵ Wayahina, yoko ananina ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie. Tomotau tau ma' papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Dekapolisi wayahina, kadue tau ma' Ierusalem wayahina, ka papani Iudea wayahina, ka kadu tau Daudau Ioridani papanina wayahina.✧

5

Iesu Ya Nau-wahe Oya Wayahina

¹ Ka Iesu avaha yoko-naia ananina inau-hohona iakwa dueyei, e tauna ivane oya, e tanoi wayahina manuenta. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu ivane-me iomo wayahina.

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Nau-iaiava Wayahina (Luke 6:20-23)

² Ka Iesu vi-putu viwavenena wayahia, vonavona,

³ “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianamanei tau awakabi Yaubada matana, ka eha aitam aviani yai dewa wayahia Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidohē,

akanai tau avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahe. Iuna tau ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahe.✧

⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivi-mohai, akanai tau avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahe. Iuna apaina Yaubada nuai vo-vi-tunuhi ividoha.✧

✧ 4:24: Mar 6:55. ✧ 4:25: Mar 3:7-8. ✧ 5:3: Isa 57:15.

✧ 5:4: Isa 61:2-3; SiV 7:17.

- 5 Aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-nua-vane, ka tau ai
wawa eha ananina tomotau mataia,
akanai tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada tanopi
habuhabuna venei iveimeyei.✧
- 6 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina
Yaubada ya nuanua ivi-ateteyei,
akanai, tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada yai nuanuana
ananina n'-awaehei deina.✧
- 7 Aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau
iate-nuanuaiei,
akanai tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada kadu tau
n'-ate-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina.
- 8 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua eha
tana-vewanina, kate tuta tuta yai
nuanua maheta nuai vo-vi-mahetei,
akanai, tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina tau Yaubada idudueyei.
- 9 Aituhu aviyaivia havia ivo-vi-gomani
ivi-yaiana,
akanai, tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada n'-awaeha
wayahi, 'Tau natunatu.'
- 10 Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona
ivi-ateteyei, kate inahe ivaniahei yai
dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,
akanai, tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.
Iuna tau Yaubada ya pai veimea iva-
niahei.✧

✧ 5:5: Sam 37:11. ✧ 5:6: Isa 55:1-2. ✧ 5:10: 1Pi 3:14.

11 Ka aituhu aviyaivia itomi wayahimia uvi-muni-waiwaieu, ka aituhu mani tomotau inau-vonuvonuemi, kadu ivi-ginibaiemi, kadue yai vitupu wayahina iapa-goyogoyoemi yauke taua wayahiu, akanai, taumi avaha nau-iaiaava uvaniahei deina.✠ 12 Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu inahe ivaniahei tomotau wayahia aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ani-vainena. Iuna Yaubada ami nau-pata ahiahina poy'-avini wahuma, ka apaina uvaniahei.✠

*Wetona Ka Maheta
(Marika 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)*

13 Itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tau ma' tanopi una-ivaitei, niuna aniani na-ivaitei deina. Aituhu niuna wetona iopu iakwa, unana eha ana pata vidoha-havine. Akanai, tomotau ivihahaiei, iepa-yavunei etawana wayahina, ka tomotau iva-taunei tanopia.

14 Ka kadu itomi lampaV a maheta tau ma' tanopi wayahi deina. Aituhu aitam meagai atu-oyaoyana hetana mamaei, eha ana pata tomotau meagai-nana ihive.✠ 15 Kadu deinake, avi tuta lampaV katunu, eha kunia kata-tana-kabubu lampaV hetana. Eha yaka dewa deina. Kate yaka dewa lampaV a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, e manua habuhabuna na-mahetei, e lampanaV tomotau habuhabuna manuana nihenina ivaitei deina.✠ 16 Itomi

✠ 5:11: 1Pi 4:14. ✠ 5:12: 2Va 36:16; Dew 7:52. ✠ 5:14: Ioni 8:12; 9:5. ✠ 5:15: Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33.

kadu lampaV deinake. Nau-wawanimi yami maheta un'-awaehei na-mahetei tomotau mataia, e tau yami dewa ahiahina idueyei deina, ka apaina tau Amami wahuma in'-awa-davei.✠

Mosese Ya Veimea

¹⁷ Kaiwadi, tupwami unuanua yau paisewa wayahina yauke aomo iuna Mosese ya veimea an'-epa-yavunei, o kaiwadi, unuanua aviani Yaubada vonemi tau apa-taputapu ya' iginuma nihenina an'-epa-yavunei. Kate yau paisewa eha deina. Yau paisewa vivane Yaubada yana vona habuhabuna an' anamana aviwavenemi, un'-anamane-vidoha.✠ ¹⁸ Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, mani viwavenena eha ana pata Yaubada yana vona na-nau-seani. Ka Iginuma habuhabuna akanai mamaei bana mamanaina a itoava apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivin'-omo ina-iakwa wayahina. Apaina wahuma kadu tanopi imaiova, kate Iginuma ma'-vavaha.✠ ¹⁹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia aitam veimea kikitu-vainena Yaubada ya Veimea nihenina ivihahaiei, itana-bwegebwegei, kadu aituhu tau mani tomotau iviwavenei itana-bwegebwegei aitamoata deina, apaina tau ai wava ipu-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya Veimea idewa-nubunubui, kadu aituhu tau mani tomotau iviwavenei ivi-ateteyei, apaina tau ai wava ani-vainena Yaubada

✠ **5:16:** Epe 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12. ✠ **5:17:** Rom 3:31. ✠ **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33.

ya pai veimea nihenina.✧ 20 Aituhu Parisi yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, o aituhu veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada ya pai veimea uvaniahe. Iuna Parisi kadu veimea a tau viwavenena iviwavenena tunuhina, kate tau eha ita-dewa-nubunubu.

Nua-goyo Wayahina

21 Unononi avo-vi-mahetemi. Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Eha enau-vi-aniga’,

ka

‘kadu aituhu aviyaiuia inau-vi-aniga,
akanai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.’✧

22 Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka nua-goyo a niam wayahina, apaina dewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-yanahi, ka a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei. Kadue aituhu koiaka a niam apa-goyogoyoei, aka veimea veimeyei vivane Sanederini yoko tauna a dewa-yaiyai ivi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka a niam vonei, ‘Taum kwavak-wavam,’ apaina Yaubada tauna a dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka kaiwadi, tauna na-nu ai ananata nihenina.✧

23 O aituhu avaha yam am-venena-kavovo eomaomanei pai am-venena wayahina, e

✧ 5:19: Iam 2:10. ✧ 5:21: NiT 20:13; VV 5:17. ✧ 5:22: 1Io 3:15.

en'-am-venena Yaubada wayahina, ka aituhu yam dewana niwanina enuani, 'Ia! Au niau ya nua-vita mamaei. Iuna yauke yau goyona wayahina.'[✧] ²⁴ Aituhu enuani deina, nau-wawanim yam am-venena-kavovo eboui pai am-venena nepena, ka naona emavina am niam wayahina, e nui uvi-niana-havine. Iakwa, akanai emavina, e yam am-venena-kavovona Yaubada wayahina en'-am-venena.

²⁵ O aituhu yam goyona wayahina aitam onoto epam, e neiem tau vaneneha matana wayahina, e apa-goyogoyoem, yauke avonem tutana etawana nui uneine, aituhu evo-vi-tunutunuhi-kwayavoni, evidoha deina. Iuna aituhu vitana matana a manua uvaniahei, kaiwadi, tau vanenehana aitam tau nau-havia veimeyei poyl'-avinim, neiem manua yohona nihenina. ²⁶ Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, eha am pata manua yohonana eni-tawane a itoava am aga habuhabuna enau-pata-yehai wayahina.

Tavine Wayahina

²⁷ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

'Eha ekenene.'[✧]

²⁸ Kate aveimeyemi tunina. Aituhu avi onoto vavine wayahina nuana-hivahiva, tauna nuana nihenina avaha kenene vavinena wayahina. ²⁹ Wayahina, aituhu goyona

[✧] 5:23: Mar 11:25. [✧] 5:27: NiT 20:14; VV 5:18.

vin'-omo matam ateim ya dunea, e vo-vi-peum, nau-wawanim matam emoi-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana. Ahiahina wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goyona vi-peum, apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna veimeyem vivane ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina viha-vavaha.*³⁰ Ka kadu aituhu goyona vin'-omo nimam ateim ya dewea, e vo-vi-peum, nau-wawanim nimam eupwa-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana. Ahiahina wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goyona vi-peum, apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna veimeyem vivane ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina viha-vavaha.*

Vaiobu Wayahina

(Mateu 19:9; Marika 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

³¹ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Aituhu onoto aitam nuanuana
 apaina awana na-vaiobuei,
 naona onotona nau-wawani
 yana leta ginumi, awanana venei,
 ka munia, ainua ivaioibu.’*

³² Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu aitam vavine eha ta-kenene, ka aituhu awana

* **5:29:** Mat 18:9; Mar 9:47. * **5:30:** Mat 18:8; Mar 9:43.

* **5:31:** VV 24:1-4; Mar 10:4.

ya nuanua na-vaiobuei, onotona ya nuanu-ana vivane goyona. Apaina, kaiwadi, vavinena tavine-tamana mani onoto wayahina. Aituhu deina, vavinena avaha kenene. Kate iuna kenene-nana wayahina vivane vavinena awana naona yana dewa goyona. Ka aituhu onoto v^l-inuana vavinena tavine, tauna kadu kenene deina. Iuna Yaubada matana nihenina vaiobu-nana tavine naona eha ta-kweui, akanai mamaei.✠

Vona-dabadaba Wayahi

³³ Kadu avaha uanamanei nonova aitam Mosese ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia ivona,

‘Avi tuta evona-dabadaba Kauvea wayahina,
aituhu tauna ana wava etomani,
eha am pata yam vona-dabadabana evo-vine,
kate nau-wawanim enau-yehai.’✠

³⁴ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Vona-dabadaba aitamoata aitamoata ivin^l-omo Yaubada matana. Wayahina, eha evona-dabadaba. Eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba Kauvea a wavea.’ Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wahuma nihenina mamaei, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina.✠ ³⁵ Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba tanopi wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada aena a pai vi-ai ahihi-vainena vivane

✠ **5:32:** 1Ko 7:10-11. ✠ **5:33:** VV 23:21; Lev 19:12; Yau 30:2.

✠ **5:34:** Isa 66:1; Iam 5:12; Mat 23:22.

tanopi, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina. Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba meagai Ierusalem wayahina,’ iuna Ierusalem vivane Yaubada ya meagai, tauna KiniV Bagibagi-vainena.✧ ³⁶ Kadue eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba taua ununu wayahina,’ iuna wamke eha am pata apanam aitamoata eveimeye na-vo-vi-kavui o na-vo-vi-nigei, a? ³⁷ Wayahina, akanai ena-vona, ‘Ika, apaina adewei deina,’ o kadi ena-vona, ‘Eha, apaina eha adewe deina.’ Aituhu kadu aitam vona ebou yam vona hetana, vonana hetana vin'-omo Satana wayahina.

Nau-pata Goyona Wayahina
(Luke 6:29-30)

³⁸ Avaha uanamanei nonova, avi tuta aitam tomotau gonia vaniahei a niam wayahina, Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Mata aitamoata a nau-pata
mata aitamoata,
kadu niho aitamoata a nau-pata
niho aitamoata.’✧

³⁹ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu tomotau goyogoyona vi-goyom, eha enau-pata goyo-nana wayahina. Aituhu koiaka awayaem ateim piahi, akanai awayaem akenim en'-awaehei kadu na-piahi. ⁴⁰ O aituhu koiaka ya nuanua vitana matana

✧ 5:35: Sam 48:2; Isa 66:1. ✧ 5:38: NiT 21:24; Lev 24:20; VV 19:21.

wayahina am kwama n'-epei, kadu yam sita hetana evenei. ⁴¹ O aituhu koiaka (tau nau-havia deina) veimeyem ya gugua ehunia aitam meagai wayahina (deina me Rom yai veimea tauna awaehei, meagai aitamoata akanai), nau-wawanim eawaehei kadu meagai v'-inuana wayahina ehunia ena-ne. ⁴² Kadu aituhu koiaka vin'-omo wayahima, e viama aitam amane wayahima, amanena evenei, ka eha yam gugua enua-tania. O aituhu koiaka vin'-omo wayahima, e ya nuanua aitam amane evenei, ka aituhu tauna vonem, 'Apaina amanena anau-patam,' eha evihahaie.

Dewa-vidovidoha Wayahina
(*Luke 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

'Yaiami udewa-vidovidohei,
kate ami havia unau-nikonikoiei.'☆

⁴⁴ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Ami havia kadu udewa-vidovidohei! Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivo-vi-vihami, nau-wawanimi uviama wayahi Yaubada na-ivaitei.☆

⁴⁵ E aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai Yaubada wahuma ivona wayahimi, 'Tau natunatu-hoiu.' Iuna tauna babau a maheta awaehei vanavana tau goyogoyona wayahi ka kadu tau ahiahina wayahi. Kadu deinake, yana wei awaehei atuatauna tau tunutunuhi wayahi

☆ **5:43:** Lev 19:18. ☆ **5:44:** NiT 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Dew 7:60; Rom 12:14, 20.

ka kadu tau goyogoyoi wayahi. ⁴⁶ Udueyei. Aituhu yaiami ai heta udewa-vidovidohei, dewana eha aitam aviani ahiahina Yaubada matana. Iuna tau goyogoyona, takesiV a tau vitua deina, yai ai idewa-vidovidohei. ⁴⁷ O aituhu vavaneimi ai heta unau-kaiwei, ka eha mani tomotau, medeina yami dewana ahiahina Yaubada matana? Iuna tau eha Yaubada it^l-anamane vavanei inau-kaiwei deinake. ⁴⁸ Ka taumi nau-wawanimi uvi-muni-waiwaieiu, ka nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui udewa-vidovidohei, Amami wahuma yana dewa deina.”✧

6

Am-venena-kavovo Wayahina

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana neine deina, ivona,

“Avi tuta nuanuami tau i payapayaya wayahia un^l-am-venena-kavovo, eha tomotau mataia udewadewa. Aituhu udewadewa deina, apaina eha ami nau-pata uvaniahe Amami wahuma wayahina.✧

² Ka avi tuta un^l-am-venena-kavovo payapayayai wayahia, eha udedewe tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iam-venena-kavovo payapayayai wayahia manua tapanono nihenina, o kaiwadi etawana wayahina, naona tau i bwegigi ivaivaini. Iuna yai nuanua tomotau matai in^l-onei idudueyei, e tomotau-naia in^l-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami

✧ 5:48: Lev 19:2; VV 18:13. ✧ 6:1: Mat 23:5.

vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahehi tuta ataina-ohota wayahina ka baina tanopia. Eha kadu aitam aviani potapotai wahuma. ³ Kate itomi avi tuta un'-am-venena-kavovo, akanai nau-wawanimi ugenuana, ka eha una-ipupu yami dewa wayahina. ⁴ Ka un'-am-venena-hivahiva deinake. Aituhu udedewei deina, akanai tomotau eha idudueyemi, kate Amami dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata dudueyei, kadu tauna ana heta yami am-venena-kavovo hivahivana dudueyei, ka munia, tauna nau-pata ahiahina venemi uvaniahehi.

Vياما Wayahina
(*Luke 11:2-4*)

⁵ Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, eha udedewe tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iviama, tau yai nuanua ananina imimini manua tapanono ni-henina, o kaiwadi imimini etawana mutuna wayahina, e iviama. Yai dewa deina, iuna yai nuanua ananina tomotau matai in'-onei idudueyei, in'-apa-vidovidohehi. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahehi, vivane tomotau iawa-davei.✧ ⁶ Kate taumi, avi tuta uviama, akanai naona yami bubuna-honota unui nihenina, ka avaha awana ugudui, akanai Amami nui uviama-hivahiva wayahina deina. Ka Amami avaha dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai, ka munia, tauna ana heta na-nau-patami.

✧ 6:5: Mat 23:5; Luk 18:10-14.

7 Kadu avi tuta itomi uviama, eha uvona-havihavine. Tau ma' novanovana igwenigweni deina, ka ivitumahana yai viama ai nau-pata ivaniahehi iuna itomani-havihavine.✧ 8 Eha uviama tau deina. Iuna aviani nau-wawanimi, akanai Amami mai-anamanei munia amane-naia wayahi uviama.✧

Yaka Viama A Pai Dune Kauvea Wayahina

9 Wayahina, avi tuta uviama, viama taina yami pai dune.

Amai wahuma,
yama nuanua am wava ahihinata asi-nai.

10 Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.
Kadu yama nuanua yam vona
avi-ateteyei tanopia,
tau ma' wahuma ivi-ateteyei
aitamoata deina.✧

11 Ka ama ma' ataina wayahina eveneai.

12 Ka yam' aga wayahima enua-piahi,
mani tomotau yai aga wayahiaia
anua-piahi aitamoata deina.✧

13 Ka kadu eha enau-dadaneai ananina,
ka tau vito-nubu yan' ana-dibidibi wayahia
eito-yavuhiai.✧

14 Aituhu yaiam yai goyona wayahima
enua-piahi, munia Amam wahuma kadu
na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina.✧ 15 Ka

✧ **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29. ✧ **6:8:** Mat 6:32. ✧ **6:10:** Luk 22:42.

✧ **6:12:** Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35. ✧ **6:13:** Luk 22:40; Iam 1:13;

Ioni 17:15; 2Te 3:3. ✧ **6:14:** Mar 11:25-26.

aituhu eha yaiam yai goyona enua-piahi, munia Amam eha na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina.

Dewa-didiguna Wayahina

¹⁶ Kadu avi tuta yami tapanono wayahina am uvihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, eha unua-vita tepamia tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Tau viam-nonona inua-vita tepaia, iuna yai nuanua tomotau tepai idueyei, in'-anamanei vivane idewa-didiguna, e dewana wayahina in'-apa-vidovidoehei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei, vivane tau ma' tanopi iawa-davei. ✧ ¹⁷ Kate avi tuta am evihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, tepam enau-vunahi kadue ev'-imta. ¹⁸ Ka aituhu yam dewa deina, eha memeanina tomotau in'-anamanei edewa-didiguna. Wayahina, yam dewa-hivahiva taina Amam wahuma ana heta dueyei. Ka apaina am nau-pata ahiahina evaniahei tauna wayahina.

Kaikaiwabo Wahuma Wayahina

(Luke 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Eha yami kaikaiwabo baina tanopia ugwaugwau. Iuna kaikaiwabo tanopia imavunu, ka itoi, ka igoyo deina, kadu baina tanopia tau vainau yami manua inuinui, ivainau. ✧ ²⁰ Kate taumi nau-wawanimi yami kaikaiwabo ugwaugwau wahuma nihenina. Iuna kaikaiwabo wahuma eha imavunu, ka eha itoi, ka tau

✧ **6:16:** Isa 58:5-9. ✧ **6:19:** Iam 5:1-3.

vainau eha ai pata ivainau. ☆ 21 Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviani kaikaiwabona matamia o kadi aviani uvitumahanei ananina nuami ni-henina, akanai tuta tuta dewaia o guguaia wayahina unuanua.

Maheta
(Luke 11:34-36)

22 Mataka vivane ininika a lampaV deina. Aituhu eha aitam goyona matakaia, maheta ana pata nuinu nuaka nihenina. E dewa tunutunuhina natanata nihenikaia deina. 23 Ka aituhu mataka goyogoyona, maheta eha ana pata na-nu nuaka nihenina. Wayahina, dewa goyona natanata ininikaia deina. Kaiwadi, wamke evitumahanei, 'O ahiahina. Ma-heta nuinu nuau nihenina,' kate aituhu ma-heta-nana vivane maheta vitupu, yawaim no-vanovana ani-vainena mamaei!

Kina
(Luke 16:13)

24 Ka kadu avo-vi-mahete-havinemi deina. Eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina kauvea ainua wayahi uvi-tau paisewa. Apaina aitam kauvea unau-nikonikoiei, ka aitam udune-nuanuaiei, o kadi aitam kauvea un'-apa-vidovidohei, kate aitam un'-apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina Yaubada wayahina kadu kina tanopia wayahina uvi-tau paisewa.

Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina
(Luke 12:22-31)

☆ 6:20: Mat 19:21; Luk 18:22.

25 Wayahina, pai mini ananina taina avonemi. Eha unuanua toyoina yami ma' tanopia wayahina, vivane ami ma' ana pata o eha, o ami daudau ana pata o eha, o kadi ami kwama ana pata o eha. Iuna yawaika dewa ananina wayahikaia, kate guguaia ininika wayahina eha aitam dewa ananina.✠ 26 Taina aitam pai dune avenemi. Manua yaveyaveha wayahia udunedune, ka unuanua wayahi. Eha aitam tuta manua-naia ita-bagubaguna, kadu eha it'-aihana, kadu eha yai anana ita-totohi. Iuna Amami wahuma ai ma' venevenei. Yaubada manua-naia dewa-vidovidohei, kate tauna itomi tomotau dewa-vidovidohemi ani-vainena.✠ 27 Ka aituhu unuanua toyoina yami ma' wayahina, aviani ta-vin'-omo? Ami pata yawaimi uvo-vi-manamanaia deina? Eha ami pata.

28 Wayahina, aviani wayahina unuanua toyoina ami kwama wayahi? Ka buyeta wayahia udunedune, ka unuanua wayahi. Tai eha ita-paipaisewa ananina ai kwama wayahina, kadu eha ita-mai-nuanua medeina ai kwama inau-vevewanei. 29 Kate vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina KiniV Solomoni kaikaiwabo ananina, kadu tauna ana kwama kadu a vaivana ahiahina, kate avonemi buyeta ana dune ahiji-vainena.✠ 30 Unuanua. Ataina buyeta itapatapa, ka ma-putua ipeu, ka tomotau ihaponei ai ananata nihenina. Kate Yaubada buyeta ana kwama

✠ 6:25: Pili 4:6; 1Ti 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7. ✠ 6:26: Mat 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7. ✠ 6:29: 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Va 9:3-6.

ahihi-vainena vevewanei. Yaubada ya dewana vivane ahiahina buyeta wayahina, ka buyeta eha aitam aviani. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uvitumahana tunuhina Yaubada yana dewa wayahimi vivane ahiahina. Iuna itomi tomotau buyeta uvidoha-tawanei. Ataina yami vitumahana kikituna, kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvitumahana-vavahi. ³¹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu unuanua toyoina ka ami heta uvonevonemi, ‘Aviani an'-ani? Aviani ana-nim? Aviani aweteni?’ ³² Tau i eha Yaubada it'-anamane inuanua toyoina guguai wayahia deinake. Kate Amami wahuma avaha anamanei itomi nau-wawanimi ami ma', ka ami daudau, kadue ami kwama, ka tauna guguai venevenemi akanai.☆ ³³ Kate itomi nau-wawanimi naona Yaubada ya pai veimea, kadu yana etawana tunutunuhina unaunau-nene wayahia, uvaniahei. Aituhu yana etawana uvi-munie dei, akanai tauna ami ma', kadu ami kwama venevenemi akanai.☆ ³⁴ Wayahina, eha unuanua toyoina aviani ta-vin'-omo ma-putua wayahina. Iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ana vita iomomo, ka vita-naia akanai ataina wayahina. Eha nau-wawanimi auyewa ataina ana vita ma-putua ana vita nui uvi-popoi.”

7

*Eha Mani Tomotau Uapa-goyogoyoei
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)*

☆ **6:32:** Mat 6:8. ☆ **6:33:** 1Ki 3:11-14; Sam 37:4, 25; Rom 14:17.

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana wayahina neine deina, ivona,

“Eha mani tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe. Aituhu tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe, apaina Yaubada n^l-apa-goyogoyoemi.✧ ² Avi apa-goyogoyo

yami nuanua mani tomotau wayahi, apaina apa-goyogoyo-nana uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina deinake. Yami itoava mani tomotau wayahi vivane ami itoava Yaubada wayahina.✧

³ Ka wamke medeina? Wamke matama idebona deina mamaei ka eha eta-dudueye. Wayahina, medeina vaneim matana nihenina ai kamukamumuna wayahina edunedune? ⁴ O

aviani wayahina vaneim wayahina ena-vona, ‘Ena-pota. Ai kamukamumuna matama an^l-epa-yavunei,’ kate eha am pata, iuna

idebona matama mamaei? ⁵ Vona ahiahina, wamke aitam tau vitupu. Nau-wawanim naona idebona matama en^l-epa-yavunei. Na-iakwa, edune-vidoha, ka munia, am pata vaneim matana ai kamukamumuna en^l-epa-yavunei.

⁶ Eha Yaubada yana vona ahihinata tomotau yai dewa kedewa deina en^l-am-venena-kavovo. Iuna kedewa eha dewa ahihinata it^l-anamane. Apaina vonana ivihahaiei ka wamke avaha edewa-wayohei wayahia deina. Kadu eha nau-wawanim tomotau yai dewa pono yai dewa deina eviwavenei. Iuna yami viwavenena taitainene deina, kate pono eha it^l-anamane taitainene aviani. Wayahina, apaina iva-vi-gawagawami. Ka imavina wayahima, ihovam, kadu ivita-vovonim.

✧ **7:1:** Rom 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Iam 4:11-12. ✧ **7:2:** Mar 4:24.

*Eviama, Enaunau-nene, Kadu Etutu-keakeana
(Luke 11:9-13)*

⁷ Aituhu eviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai apaina yam viama evaniahehi tauna wayahina. Kadu aituhu enaunau-nene, apaina evaniahehi. Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, apaina tauna awa-pota na-waei wayahim.✧ ⁸ Iuna, aituhu aviyaivia iviama Yaubada wayahina, apaina tau nau-pata ivaniahehi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina kadu ivaniahehi. Kaduke aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina tau wayahi gani na-waei.✧ ⁹ Udueyei. Aituhu aitam tevana wayahimia am navovo, ka aituhu tauna viamemi palaua uvenei, itomi yami dewa medeina? Eha memeanina natunatumi hanu uvenei. ¹⁰ O kaiwadi, aituhu natunatumi iana wayahina iviamemi, eha memeanina mwata uvenei. ¹¹ Vona ahiahina, itomi tau goyogoyomi, kate taumi avaha uanamanei am-venena ahiahina natunatumi uvenevenei. Wayahina unuani. Amami wahuma tauna ahihinata, ka tauna ya nuanua ananina, aituhu aviyaivia iviamei, akanai dewa ahiahina na-venei.✧

¹² Wayahina, vona ananina avonemi ataina. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau idedewei wayahimi, akanai nau-wawanimi udedewei tau wayahi aitamoata deina. Vonana vivane pai mini ananina Mosese ya veimea nihenina kadue pai mini taina tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma a nau-itava.✧

✧ **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24. ✧ **7:8:** 1Io 3:22; 5:14-15. ✧ **7:11:** Iam 1:17. ✧ **7:12:** Mat 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10.

Awa Wayowayona
(Luke 13:24)

¹³ Itomi nau-wawanimi awa wayowayona wayahina una-nui, e yawai ahiahina uvaniahei deina. Iuna vita-vovona an' awa bababana, ka memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahei. Ka tomotau habuhabui etawanana ivi-munie dei na, ka apaina Yaubada na-vita-vovona-vavahi. ¹⁴ Kate yawai ahiahina an' awa vivane wayawayo-vainena, kadue eha memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahe, ka vitana wayahi ivi-munie. Vona ahiahina, tomotau aitonuata ivaniahei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

Tau Apa-taputapu Vitupu Yai Dewa
(Luke 6:43-45)

¹⁵ Itomi udune-vivinimi, ka eha tau apa-taputapu vitupu un'-awaehe inonomi. Iuna apaina tau vitupu tupwai iomomo wayahimia, ka ai dune inua-opu deina, sipiV deina. Kate nuai nihenina tau i kedewa manimanini deina, ka yai nuanua vivane ivita-vovonimi.✧ ¹⁶ Ka apaina tau i yai dewa wayahina un'-anamanei. Unononi. Mata-duduna wayahina eha aka pata uana dibidibina kaponui. Iuna mata-duduna eha ana pata vi-madaiba.✧ ¹⁷ Avaha uanamanei, aituhu ai ahiahina, akanai uana ahiahina. Ka aituhu ai goyona, akanai uana kadu goyona. ¹⁸ Vona ahiahina, aituhu ai ahiahina, eha ana pata uana goyona ta-vin'-omo wayahina. Ka kadu deina, aituhu ai goyona, eha ana

✧ **7:15:** Mat 24:24; Dew 20:29; 2Pi 2:1. ✧ **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Iam 3:12.

pata uana ahiahina ta-vin'-omo ai-nana wayahina. ¹⁹ Wayahina, unuani. Aituhu aitam ai eha ta-ua ahiahina, katana-yavunei, katunu n'-anai.✧ ²⁰ Avona-havinemi, itomi ami pata tau apa-taputapu vitupu un'-anamanei yai dewa bwagona wayahia.✧

Vona Panina
(*Luke 13:25-27*)

²¹ Tomotau habuhabui iapa-vi-kauveau, kate ataina avonemi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia eha ai pata inunu-me Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu-me, akanai taui Amau wahuma ya nuanua idedewei.✧ ²² Tuta omomo wayahina, aitam auyewa wayahina yauke yau tomotau avi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tomotau habuhabui wayahiua ina-vona, 'O Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova apaipaisewa wayahim, kadu am wava anaunau-waheyei, kadu nua gawagawami tomotau wayahia asi-vi-ni-ubauei, kaduke dewa pai nua-tupatupa adedewei am wavea.' ²³ Kate tomotau habuhabui mataia yauke tau vona-naia avonei, ana-vona, 'Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha at'-anamanemi aviyaivia. Taumi tau goyogoyomi. Wayahina, una-opu wayahiua!'✧

Tau Yona Ainua
(*Luke 6:47-49*)

✧ **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9; Ioni 15:6. ✧ **7:20:** Mat 12:33.

✧ **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Iam 1:25. ✧ **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Ti 2:19.

²⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi kadu aituhu ivi-ateteyei, tau i aitam tau yona manua nuanua-uyana deina, e ya manua hanu hetana yonei. ²⁵ Munia wei ananina atuatauna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina hunahuna. Kate dewaia habuhabui eha ai pata. Apaina ya manua mimini. Iuna tauna ya manua hanu hetana yonei.

²⁶ Kate aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi, kate aituhu eha ita-vi-ateteye, tau i aitam tau yona manua kwavakwavana deina, e ya manua magama hetana yonei. ²⁷ Munia wei ananina atuatauna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina hunahuna. Akaka manuana am-bwata-vinei kadu am-bwege-vainei.”

²⁸ Ka avaha Iesu ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina, yoko-nana nuai vi-tupatupa ananina ya viwavenena wayahina. ²⁹ Ka tau i vonavona, “Yaubada tauna ya nua-uya ananina venei. Wayahina, ya viwavenena vivane tunutunuhina ka bagibagina, eha Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena yai viwavenena ihanuana deina.”✧

8

Iesu Aitam Onoto Vo-vi-aiiei (*Marika 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16*)

¹ Ya nau-wahena iakwa, e Iesu oyea opu-me, ka yoko ananina ivi-munie. ² Ka aitam onoto wayahia ininina igoyo ananina aitam muya wayahina, vivane lepero. Ka Mosese yai veimea nihenina ivona deina, aituhu aviyaivia

✧ **7:29:** Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32.

muyana epei, tau i eha ai pata mani tomotau nui itapanono, ka mani tomotau eha ai pata ivo-dadana. Ka tau leperona omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tupa-gum, ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina wayahim evo-vi-aiaie, avidoha.”

³ Akaka Iesu nimana tunei, e onotona ininina vo-dadani, e ivona, “O ahiahina, yau nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka onotona a lepero iakwa-kwayavoni ka ininina vi-vovouna.

⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne, kate eha aitam koiaka kaduke dewana wayahina emataede. Ka ena-ne tunutunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna eviwavenem vivane avaha evidoha. Kadu aviani Mosese ya veimea veimeyeka vidohana wayahina, evi-nomu Yaubada wayahina deina. Dewana na-iakwa, e akanai tomotau habuhabui in'-anamanem avaha evi-vovouna.”✠

*Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia A Tau Paisewa
Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Luke 7:1-10; Ioni 4:43-54)*

⁵ Ka Iesu omomo meagai Kapenaum wayahina, ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam omo ka viama Iesu wayahina. ⁶ Ka tauna ivona, “Kauvea, yau tau paisewa ana viha ani-vainena wayahina bebebewa. Tauna yau manua nihenina dauva-ohota.”

⁷ Akaka Iesu ivona, “Nui kana-nei yam manua, e tenoke avo-vi-aiaiei.”

⁸ Ka tau eta-naonaona Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke ananim, ka yauke kikitu. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu

✠ **8:4:** Lev 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luk 17:14.

paisewa ananina avenem, eomo yau manua wayahina. Akanai baina evona-ohota, e yam veimeata wayahina ana pata yau tau paisewa vidoha akanai. ⁹ Iuna yauke avaha veimea a venavenau anamane-yehai. Iuna, yauke au tau veimea mamaei, ka tuta tuta iveimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Kaduke tau nau-havia tupwai aveimeyei, ka tuta tuta ivi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina. Aitam aveimeyei, avona, ‘Ena-nei!’ e tauna neine. E kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, ‘En'-omoi!’ e tauna omomo. Kaduke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei, avona, ‘Ataina edewei!’ e tauna dedewei deina.”

¹⁰ Ka avaha Iesu onotona ya vonana nononi, tauna nuana vi-tupatupa dewa-haiawa ananina wayahina. Akaka, magigino ka yokoia ivi-munieie vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi. Onoto taina ya vitumahana ani-vainena! Eha kadu aitam koiaka ata-vaniahe me Isiraeli wayahimia ya vitumahana deina.

¹¹ Apaina, tomotau habuhabuna papani ponimanea kadu aunupua wayahia vivane papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iomomo wayahiua, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo nui in'-am, nau-hohona ananina nihenina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✧ ¹² Ka tupwai wayahimia naona didikuna uvaniahei, kate nau-hohonana uvihahaiei. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-hapone-yavunemi novanovana nihenina, e tenoke utou-navonavovo, iuna viha-vavaha wayahimia.”✧

✧ **8:11:** Luk 13:29. ✧ **8:12:** Mat 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28.

¹³ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-nana vonei, ivona, “Ana pata deina. Emavina yam manua wayahina. Yam viama avaha vin'-omo, iuna evitumahaneu au pata.”

Ka babau-nana wayahina ya tau paisewa vi-doha-yehai.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(*Marika 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41*)

¹⁴ Ka Iesu Pita ya manua inui ka Pita nawana dueyei ivi-kwanaha. Inini nau-genanava.

¹⁵ Wayahina, tauna ine, e nimai vo-dadani, e ai kwanaha am-ninie, iopu iakwa. Ka vavinena imini, e aniani Iesu ivenei.

¹⁶ Ka avaha babau ionu, tau ma' meagai ya-iai tupwai iomaomanei, ka nua gawagawamina tomotau-naia nihenia imamaei, yawai iveimeyei. Ka Iesu ya vonea nua-naia si-vi-ni-ubauei, ka tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.

¹⁷ Dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina, ivona,

“Tauna aka viha kadu aka kwanaha vitua-yavunei.”[☆]

Tupwai Inuanua Iesu Ivi-munie
(*Luke 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Ka munia, Iesu avaha yoko ananina dueyei imavimavinei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Kaubo-tamana mani papania navua.”

¹⁹ Ka eha ani-hoina ini-tawanei, ka veimea a tau viwavenena aitam omo ka vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, nuanuau avi-muni-waiwaiem, ka avi papania ena-ne, yauke avi-muni-waiwaiem.”

[☆] **8:17:** Isa 53:4.

20 Ka Iesu onotona yana vona nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“Kedewa udaudana yai pai dauva
vivane guba nihenina,
kadu manua yai pai dauva
vivane hiu nihenina.
Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
eha yau manua,
ka eha yau pai dauva.

Wayahina, aituhi evi-muni-waiwaieu, eha yam pai dauva, yauke deina.”✧

21 Ka kadu aitam tau vi-muni omo, ka Iesu viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka aituhi memeanina wayahima, naona eawaeheu amavina amau wayahina. Ka tauna yana tuta na-iakwa, atavuni, e munia avin'-omo wayahima, ka auyewana avi-putu avi-muni-waiwaiem.”✧

22 Ka Iesu ivona, “Avi tuta amam inusi, tau eha it'-anamaneu ai pata itavuni unuvovoa. Kate wamke avaha eanamaneu. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanim evi-putu evi-muni-waiwaieu.”

Wedinia Vin'-omo Navu Wayahina
(*Marika 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25*)

23 Ipupu-naia iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui igenu, ivi-ata waea.

24 Ka tutana iaubo-tamana mani papania, Iesu wae nihenina dauva ino-ainei. Ka eha aitam pai iaiaya nui, wedinia ananina vi-putu hulahuna, ka nupuna iaiwa-tavutavuni waea, ka

✧ 8:20: 2Ko 8:9. ✧ 8:21: 1Ki 19:20.

tuta eha ananina na-iakwa wayahina igavivina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai imatamatauta.✠
 25 Wayahina, tau i Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona, “Kauvea, eito-yavuhika! Kagavivina!”

26 Ka tauna vonei, “Aviani wayahina umatamatauta? Yami vitumahana vivane kikituna, a?” E tauna mini, e yahina ka nupuna vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana!” Ka ana habuhabuna mana gomana.✠

27 Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui ivonavona, “Ia! Yahina kadue nupuna movina inononi! Avi onoto tauna?”

*Nua Gawagawami Onoto Ainua Iveimeyei
 (Marika 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)*

28 Ka avaha iaubo-tamana, me Gadara yai papani iduduna, e onoto ainua na nua gawagawami ivin'-omo wayahina. Tau i unuvovo gubana nihe-
 nia imamaei, ka yai dewa manimanini-vainena. Wayahina, me Gadara eha ai pata etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. 29 Ka onoto-naia Iesu idueyei ka ivi-hone, “Ia! Wamke Yaubada Natuna. Aviani wayahina eomoi baina wayahi-
 aia? Kaiwadi, yam nuanua edewa-yaiyaieai ataina, a? Vona ahiahina, auyewana vivane apaina.”✠

30 Ka nepeia pono habuhabui iduaduanā, ka tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idune-vivini.

31 Wayahina, nua-naia gawagawami Iesu wayahina iviama, ivona, “Aituhu

✠ **8:24:** Sam 4:8. ✠ **8:26:** Mat 14:31; Sam 89:9. ✠ **8:29:** Mar 1:24; Luk 4:41.

esi-vin'-omaneai, memeanina pono tanoi nihenia eva-tawaneai?”

³² Akaka tauna awaehei, e vonei, “Una-nei!” Wayahina, nua-naia onoto-naia ainua ini-tawanei ine ponoia wayahia, ka inui. Ka vo-kwayavonina, ponoia habuhabui inau-bwanunua kemana ananina wayahina ipeu navua, igavivina. ³³ Wayahina, ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avinai yai matauta nui, inovu ine yai megeia, ka aviani tau vi-nau-wana wayahia vin'-omo idueyei, akanai dewaia habuhabui tau vi-meagai-naia imataedai. ³⁴ Ka avaha inononi, tau vi-meagai-naia yai nuanua Iesu yai papani na-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, habuhabui ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, ka avaha ivaniahei, iviama wayahina deina.

9

Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei

(Marika 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Wayahina Iesu igenu, ka waea ivi-ata, ione-tamane tauna ya megeia Kapenaum.✧

² Ka onoto tupwai iomo wayahina, e tau tau penapena aitam ya pai dauva hetana iavanei, iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka Iesu avaha onoto-naia yai vitumahana anamanei, tau penapenana vonei, ivona, “Au niau, en'-ate-vatu ka edewa-haiawa. Iuna yam dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi.”

³ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka imaga-bawei, ka matataui ivonavona, “Onoto taina vivane Yaubada ana

✧ 9:1: Mat 4:13.

wawa vainau! Iuna vona ahiahina, baina tanopia Yaubada ana heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi.”

⁴ Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina nuami nihenina unua-goyo wayahiua? Yami nuanuana eha tunuhina.✧ ⁵ Unuanua tutana avona, ‘Yam dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi’ vonana vivane vonata. Iuna eha aitam aviani uta-dueye, a? ⁶ Wayahina, au veimea tanopia aviwavenemi, un'-anamanei vivane yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au pata tomotau yai dewa goyona anua-piahi-neiei.” Akaka tauna tau penapenana vonei, ivona, “Emini, e yam pai dauva eavanei, e emavina yam megeia.”✧ ⁷ Ka tau penapenana mini, e mavina ya megeia. ⁸ Ka yoko-nana avaha paisewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ivona, “Yaubada, kaiwa ananina! Yam veimea avaha tomotau wayahia eawaehei.”

*Iesu Mateu Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)*

⁹ Ka Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, ka neine, e aitam onoto dueyei ana wawa Mateu^a takesiV a manua nihenina manuena, paipaisewa, ka vonei, ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieiu.” Wayahina, Mateu mini, e Iesu vi-muni-waiwaiei.

¹⁰ Ka aitam tuta munia, Mateu aniani vo-vi-aiiaia ya manua wayahina, e didikuna

✧ **9:4:** Luk 9:47; Ioni 2:25. ✧ **9:6:** Ioni 17:2. **a 9:9:** Mateu taina vivane buki taina a tau ginuma. Tuta nonova buki ai tau ginuma yai dewa aituhu ai wawa itomani yai viviwava nihenina, eha ita-voneka, “Wawa taina vivane yauke au wawa.”

vi-tunei omo Iesu kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui wayahia, e tau iomoi. Ka Mateu kadu didikuna vi-tunei iomo yaiana tupwai wayahia, ka tau vivane takesiV a tau vitue, ka kadu mani tomotau Parisi inuanua vivane tau goyogoyona. Ka tau iomoi, e habuhabui nui imanuenta ka iamam. ¹¹ Akaka tupwai Parisi, avaha dewana idueyei, iomo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yami tau viwavenena takesiV a tau vitue, kadue tau goyogoyona tupwai nui iamam nau-tamoata, a? Ka ya dewana viwavenelai vivane tauna aitam tau goyogoyona, tau deina.”✧

¹² Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, wayahina tauna vona-nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahiahina, tau eha nau-wawani dokitaV ihone na-omo na-ivaite, kate tau kwanakwanaha nau-wawani idedewei deina, ika? ¹³ Kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona Iginuma nihenina unua-hau, ivona,

‘Yauke yau nuanua udune-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.’

Eha yau paisewa tau tunutunuhina avi-hone ana-ivaite, kate yau paisewa vivane tau goyogoyona avi-honei ana-ivaitei.”✧

*Tomotau Ivi-tanaiei Dewa-didiguna Wayahina
(Marika 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona,

✧ 9:11: Luk 15:2. ✧ 9:13: Ose 6:6.

“Itoai yama yoko kadu Parisi yai yoko am wayahina adewa-didiguna yama tapanono wayahi. Kate medeina wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha idewa-didiguna?”[☆]

¹⁵ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Eha memeanina tau tavine yaiana ivi-mohai tauna matana. Iuna tau nau-wawani nui idewa-haiawa. Kate tuta tepakaia tau tavinena nau-wawani ni-tawanei. Ka auyewana wayahina yaiana idewa-didiguna akanai.”

¹⁶ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahia vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Aituhu aitam kwama am-yehia tupwana, eha nau-wawanika kaleko vovouna kan'-epe, e kwama tutuaina kabwadi wayahina. Apaina kwamana n'-am-yehia ananina. Iuna vovouna bagibagina, ka tutuaina ihanuana. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu wainaV vovouna kanau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanika kana-iwaha pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina. Iuna wainanaV punopunono bagibagina, ka pai iwaha tutuaina ihanuana. Apaina pai iwaha wagana n'-am-yehia, kadue wainanaV na-iwaha na-opu na-iakwa. Kate nau-wawanika wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi pai iwaha vovouna nihenina, e ainua ahiahina deinake.”

Iesu ya vonana wayahina viwavenei eha ana pata ya viwavenena vovouna viwavenena tutu-aina nui inau-tamoia.

*Ahabana Ka Vavine Ainua Kwanakwanahi
(Marika 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Ka Iesu vonana vonavona, ka aitam tau veimea omo, e Iesu matana aena vi-tupa-gum,

[☆] **9:14:** Luk 18:12.

e ivona, “Kauvea, ataina natu vavinena aniga, kate nuanuau en'-omo, e ininina evo-dadani na-mini-havine.”¹⁹ Ka Iesu mini, e tau veimeana nui ivi-putu ineine, ka kadu Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ineine.²⁰ E ineine ka aitam vavine, dayahi ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia taitaina, munia iomomo, e vavinena Iesu ana kwama ivo-dadani.²¹ Vavinena idewei deina iuna nuai nihenina ivonavona, “Aituhu Iesu ana kwama upuna avo-dadani, akanai, avidoha.”[☆]

²² Ka Iesu magigino, e vavinena dueyei ka ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Natu, kadu un'-ate-vatu. Yami vitumahana wayahina avaha uvidoha.” Ka vavine-nana avaha ividoha-yehai.

²³ Dewana iakwa, e Iesu tau veimeana ya manua vaniahei, e tau vi-mohai ivi-mohai dueyei, ka tumo a tau vaina tumo ivaivaina, e movi nata-vaine.²⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana, una-opu. Iuna tevana taina eha t'-aniga, kate ino-ainei.” Ka tomotau ivinepei.²⁵ Ka avaha yokoia ini-ubau iakwa, e Iesu inui, e tevanina ni-mana vo-epei, e tevanina na yawaina mini.²⁶ Ka munia, tau vi-meagai habuhabui papani-nana nihenina vaneana inononi.

Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiiaei

²⁷ Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei, e neine, ka tau mata-goyo ainua ivi-munie, e ivi-honehone movi ananina wayahina, ivonavona, “Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai.”[☆]

²⁸ Ka Iesu aitam manua inui, e tau mata-goyoi iomo wayahina, e Iesu vi-tanaie, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Uvitumahaneu vivane au pata matami

☆ 9:21: Mat 14:36. ☆ 9:27: Mat 20:29-34.

avo-vi-aiāia, a?” Ka, tauī ivona, “Kauvea, ika, am pata.”

²⁹ Akaka matai vo-dadani, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai, ataina yami vidoha vin'-omo yami vitumahana aitamoata deinake.” ³⁰ E ivi-putu idunedune. Kate Iesu ai veimea toyoina venei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka umataede.”[✠] ³¹ Kate tauī ine, ka Iesu ya veimea toyoina ibwegei, ka tauna vaneana iaipupuei papani habuhabuna wayahina.

³² Ka tutana Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui manuana ini-tawanei, tupwai tomotau aitam onoto iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka nua gawagawamina onotona veimeyei, ka eha ana pata na-ipupu. ³³ Ka avaha Iesu nua gawagawamina one-yavuneī, e onotona vidoha, e vi-putu ipuipupu. Ka yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka idewa-haiawa, ivona, “Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ya paisewana deina kata-dueye papani Isiraeli nihenina.”[✠]

³⁴ Kate Parisi yoko ivona, “Tauna nua gawagawami one-yavuneī nua gawagawami yai kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina, eha Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.”[✠]

Iesu Tomotau Ate-nuanuaiei

³⁵ Ka Iesu meagai anani kadue mwatutukui wayahia tutu-vivina, ka yai manua tapanono nihenia viwavenena, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyei, ka kadu kwanaha aitamoata

✠ **9:30:** Mat 8:4. ✠ **9:33:** Mar 2:12. ✠ **9:34:** Mat 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15.

aitamoata wayahia tomotau vo-vi-ai-ai-neiei.✠
 36 Ka avi tuta tauna yoko dudueyei, e ate-nuanuaiei. Iuna tau ai vita habuhabui, ka eha aitam koiaka ta-ivaite. Tau i vivane sipiV nini-vi-pani deina, iuna eha ai tau dune-vi-avina.✠ 37 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina aihana ananina, kate tau aihana eha yoko.✠
 38 Wayahina, Tau Vi-baguna uviamei tauna tau aihana tupwai na-va-tawanei ina-nu ya baguna nihenina, in¹-aikayo.”

10

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Vi-nua-dadanei (Marika 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 honei, iomo wayahina, e bagibagi venei tau ai pata nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia ione-yavunei, kadu kwanaha, ka muya aitamoata aitamoata tomotau wayahia ivo-vi-ai-ai-ai.✠

2 Ka a tau hae anani ai yau 12 ai wava taina. Naona Simoni, (Iesu vi-wahani Pita), ka vaneina Aniduru, kadue Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni, tau amai Sebedi. 3 Ka Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, kadue Tomasi ka Mateu, tauna takesiV a tau vitue. Kadu aitam Iamesa Alipaeusi natuna, ka Tadaeusi. 4 Ka kadu aitam Simoni, tauna aitam Kananai yai tomotau (tau manimanini ka me Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei), ka Iudasa me Kariota, tauna apaina Iesu na-vauei.

✠ 9:35: Mat 4:23; Mar 1:39. ✠ 9:36: Sek 10:2; Yau 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34. ✠ 9:37: Luk 10:2. ✠ 10:1: Mar 6:7; Luk 9:1.

*Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Viwaveneni
(Marika 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)*

⁵ Ka Iesu tau ai yau 12-naia vi-tunei. Ka naona tauna ai veimea venei, ya viwavenena manaina wayahina. Viwavenena vi-putu deina, ivona,

“Eha uneine tau eha me Iudea wayahia, kadu eha Samaria meagaina nihenia unuinu. ⁶ Kate uneine yaka yoko me Isiraeli wayahia. Tau sipiV ini-tupatupa deina.✧

⁷ E tomotau-naia unaunau-wahei deina, ‘Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.’✧ ⁸ Tau kwanakwanaha uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue tau mate usi-vi-mini-havine yawayawaina, kadue tau lepero uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia un¹-one-yavunei.

Yaubada tauna yan¹ am-venena awawaehina avaha vene-kavovomi.

Wayahina, itomi kadue nau-wawanimi un¹-am-venena-kavovo tomotau wayahia deina.

⁹ Ka yami tutu-vivina wayahina eha kina, o toea ami kode nihenina utotohi kabwaga wayahina.✧ ¹⁰ Eha kadue kubukubu un¹-epe, ka eha kadue ami kwama ainua, ka eha kadue ami ae-yapayapa ainua, ka eha yami guna ainua un¹-epe. Iuna aviani tau paisewa nau-wawani yai paisewa wayahina, dewaia habuhabui iva-niahei tomotau ina-ivaitei wayahia.✧

✧ **10:6:** Ier 50:6. ✧ **10:7:** Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9, 11. ✧ **10:9:** Luk 10:4. ✧ **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14.

11 Ka avi meagai unuinui, aituhu anani o mwatutukui, naona koiaka yana dewa tunutunuhina unene wayahina, e tauna nui ya manua nihenina umamaei a itoava meagai-nana uni-tawanei wayahina. 12 Ka avi tuta ya manua unui, naona unau-kaiwa wayahina, ka unau-iaiavei.✧ 13 Aituhu tau manua nihenina imamaei yai dewa uduyei vivane tunuhina, akanai uawaehei yami nau-iaia mamaei akanai. Kate aituhu yai dewa uduyei vivane goyona, akanai yami nau-iaia un'-epa-havine wayahimia. 14 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha itainimi yai manua, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai nuanua yami mataeda inononi, manua-nana o meagai-nana uni-tawanei, kadue aemia genahihi ututu-putu-yavunei yai papania. Dewana pai dune tau vi-meagai-naia wayahia, vivane munia tau dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.✧ 15 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate taina deina avonemi. Apaina vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ka tau vi-meagai Gomora ai dewa-yaiyai tupwana ivaniahei, kate aituhu aviyaivia habuhabui ivihahiemi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei.✧

*Vona Panina Vitana Wayahina
(Marika 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)*

16 Ataina avi-tunemi uneine tomotau wayahia. Itomi sipiV deina, kate tau kedewa manimanini deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi

✧ **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6. ✧ **10:14:** Luk 10:10-12; Dew 13:51.

✧ **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Iud 7.

yami nua-uya vivane wayo ya nua-uya deina, ka udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi yami dewa vivane bunebune yai dewa deina, ka eha mani tomotau uvo-vi-nua-goyo.✠

17 Udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Iuna apaina tomotau tupwai manimanini ipoy^l-avinimi, e ineiemi me Isiraeli aka tau veimea wayahia, e ipiahimi. Ka yai manua tapanono nihenia imoamoanimi, iuna inuanua itomi yai vitumahana uvi-goyoi.✠ 18 Ka taua wayahiu ineiemi ai tau veimea anani mataia, kadue yai kini^V mataia, e ivitavitami. Ka tau veimea-naia wayahia uhaehae taua wayahiu, kadu uhaehae tau i eha me Isiraeli wayahia. 19 Ka avi tuta avaha ipoy^l-avinimi, e mataia umimini, eha umatamatauta, kadue eha unuanua vitana medeina una-vona. Iuna apaina, tuta-naia wayahia, Yaubada yami vona na-venemi. 20 Wayahina auyewaia, yami vona eha na-omo itomi ami heta wayahimia, kate yami vona na-omo Yaubada Amami Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✠

21 Tuta omomo wayahina, tomotau ai havia vivane tau i yai yoko nihenina. Ka tupwai vavanei ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi. Ka tomotau tupwai natunatui ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi deina, kadue yaheyahe tupwai ayo-amai ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e

✠ **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Rom 16:19. ✠ **10:17:** Mar 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15. ✠ **10:20:** Ioni 14:26.

inau-vi-anigi deina.✠ 22 Ka kadu tomotau yoko habuhabui inau-haviemi. Iuna taumi au tau vitumahana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, e imimini toyoina, apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina tau ana-ito-yavuhi.

23 Wayahina, avi tuta ivunuvunumi aitam papani wayahina, nau-wawanimi una-novo mani megeia. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, apaina meagai habuhabuna papani Isiraeli nihenina unaunau-wahei, kate yami paisewana eha unau-yehai. Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina yami paisewana niwanina.

24 Vona tana-minikuna ivona,

‘Tau vi-muni-waiwai eha ai pata
yai tau viwavenena inata-tawane.

Kadu deina, tau paisewa eha ai pata
ai tau veimea ivane-tawane.’✠

25 Avaha uanamanei, tomotau yai dewa wayahiuva vivane manimaninina. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua apaina tomotau yai dewa wayahimia bigana. Akanai, ahiahina wayahimi aituhu apaina itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai dewa aitamoata uvaniahei, yauke deina. Tomotau avaha ivi-wahaniu Beeleseubi, ka wava-nana kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. Wayahina, apaina in'-apa-goyogoyo-vainemi aitamoata deina.✠

✠ **10:21:** Mik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mar 13:12; Luk 21:16. ✠ **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Ioni 13:16; 15:20. ✠ **10:25:** Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15.

Nau-wawanika Aitam Kamatamatautei
(Luke 12:2-7)

²⁶ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta tau i yai dewa-naia wayahi. Apaina Yaubada dewa-hivahiva aitamoata aitamoata na-si-vin'-omane i kadueyei, kan'-anamane i. ☆ ²⁷ Akaka aviani novanovana nihenina ahaeyei wayahimia, apaina nua-uyana auyewa nihenina uhaeyei tomotau yoko wayahia. Kadu aviani avi-awa-yayaei wayahimia, apaina unau-waheyei vuvunaha. ²⁸ Ka eha tau i ininimi inau-vi-anigi umatamataute. Iuna apaina tau i eha ai pata nuami inau-vi-anigi. Kate avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna tauna ininimi nuami ainua veimeyei. E tauna ana pata ainua na-vita-vovoni meagai ai ananata nihenina. ☆ ²⁹ Pai dune taina avenemi unononi. Manua yaveyaveha kikituna ainua kaimwaneyei ai nau-pata toea aitamoata, ka Yaubada manua aitamoata aitamoata dune-vi-avini. E aituhu aitam wayahia na-peu n'-aniga, Amami wahuma avaha anamane i, kadu tauna nuani deina. ³⁰ Ka tauna avaha dewa aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai. Ika, tauna avaha apanami ai yau anamane-yehai. ³¹ Wayahina, eha umatamatauta. Iuna Yaubada aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia dune-nuanuaiemi ani-vainena, eha manua yaveyaveha kikituna habuhabui deina. ☆

☆ **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17. ☆ **10:28:** Iam 4:12; Rom 8:31.

☆ **10:31:** Mat 6:26.

Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu Wayahina

(Luke 12:8-9)

³² Ka aituhu aviyaivia ihaehaeyeu tomotau mataia, apaina wahuma yauke kadu tau ihaeyei Amau matana. ³³ Kate aituhu aviyaivia itana-tavuniu tomotau mataia, apaina yauke kadu wahuma Amau matana atana-tavuni deina.☆

Vitana Ka Eha Nua Gomagomanina

(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Eha unuanua aomo tanopia, iuna nua gomagomanina avenemi uvaniahei. Eha-ohota. Yau pai mini ananina inama aomanei tanopia. Wayahina, havia vin'-omo. Iuna yau viwave-nena tomotau tana-vewani akanai. Tomotau ivitumahaneu o ivihahaieu. ³⁵ Vona ahiahina, yau omana wayahina vivane,

‘Onoto amana ainua inau-haviei,

Ka vavine ayona ainua ivi-nauei,

Ka vavine nawana ainua ivi-nauei.☆

³⁶ Ka onoto a havia vivane yana yoko.’

³⁷ Ka aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai amana o ayona wayahi ananina, ka aituhu ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha nau-wawaniu an'-awaehē tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. Kadu deinake, aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai natunatuna wayahi ananina, kate aituhu ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha

☆ **10:33:** Mar 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Ti 2:12. ☆ **10:35:** Mik 7:6.

nau-wawaniu an'-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. ³⁸ Ka aituhu koiaka eha yawaina n'-awaeheu vivane n'-aniga wayahiu, tau ai nahenahea ianiga deina, eha nau-wawaniu an'-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. ☆ ³⁹ Ka vona ahiahina taina. Aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ipoy'-avini, inua-tania, apaina yawai-vavaha itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ivo-haini wayahiu, apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

Nau-pata Yaubada Wayahina
(Marika 9:41)

⁴⁰ Aituhu aviyaivia itainimi yai manua ka ivaniahami, akanai tau i vaniahau deinake. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivaniahau, akanai tau kadu au tau vi-tune ivaniahei.^a ☆ ⁴¹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu itaini, ivaniahei, akanai tau tau apa-taputapu a nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia onoto tunutunuhina itaini, ivaniahei iuna tauna onoto tunutunuhina, akanai tau onoto tunutunuhina a nau-pata ivaniahei. ⁴² Kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idewei wayahimi iuna itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai, apaina tau ai nau-pata ahiahina dewana wayahina ivaniahei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu dewana kikituna, vei na daudauna kwekwekwena aitam wayahimia am wava kikituna ivenem, ina-ivaitem deina, akanai

☆ **10:38:** Mat 16:24-25; Mar 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Ioni 12:25. **a 10:40:** Iesu a tau vi-tune vivane Yaubada. ☆ **10:40:** Mar 9:37; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20.

dewana kikituna a nau-pata ahiahina potapotai ivaniahei.”

Iesu ya viwavene-nana mamanaina iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei ine, e yai paisewa ivi-putu.

11

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso (*Luke 7:18-35*)

¹ Ka avaha Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 ai veimeana nau-yehai, e papani tanoi ni-tawanei, omo papani Galili a meagai wayahia, e inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia viwavenena ka naunau-wahei.

² Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso manua yohona nihenina mamaei. Ka Ioni avaha Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana nononi, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina, ³ e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yama tau viwavenena ya vi-tanai taina, ‘Wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina apotapotam, o kaiwadi, mani onoto Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, e nau-wawaniai tauna apotepotei?’ ”

⁴ Ka Iesu yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Una-nei, e dewa-naia avaha unononi kadu dewa-naia avaha uduyei unau-viviwavei Ioni wayahina. ⁵ Yau dewaia vivane tau mata-goyogoyo iduedue, ka tau penapena ini-awana, kadu tau lepero ividoha, ka tau tanihai am-potapotana inononona, kadu tau mate imimini, ka tau eha kaikaiwabo Vaneana Ahiahina inonononi. Dewaia iviwavenemi taua

koiaka.✧ ⁶ Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau viwavenena inononi, ka aituhu eha yai vitumahana ivo-haini, tau avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.”

⁷ Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai ineine, e Iesu yokoia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei Ioni wayahina, ivona,

“Tutana unei anata, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi, tauna avi onoto? Kaiwadi, tauna vivane ihanuana, vekuvekuna na yahinina nau-yueyue? Eha. ⁸ Ka tutana unei anata, e Ioni udueyei, avi onoto udueyei? Kaiwadi, tauna vivane kaikaiwabo aitam, onoto na kwama bigana vovouna? Eha. Iuna tau ai kwama bigana kadu vovouna iweteweteni vivane kiniV, kadu tau kiniV yai manua nihenia imamaei. ⁹ Ka Ioni medeina? Tauna avi onoto? Tauna aitam tau apa-taputapu, a? Vona ahiahina avonemi, tauna tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata vane-tawanei. ¹⁰ Iuna nonova iginuma tauna wayahina deina,

‘Apaina yau tau mataeda avi-tunei, na-eta-naoem.

Ka naona tauna yam etawana na-hadani, e yam paisewa vo-vi-meani.’✧

¹¹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova a itoava Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya tupua wayahina, eha kadu aitam onoto tauna deina. Tauna habuhabui vane-tawanei. Kate vona ahiahina taina, aituhu aviyaivia inuinu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, tau

✧ **11:5:** Isa 35:5-6; 61:1. ✧ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76.

Ioni inata-tawanei. 12-13 Tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma Iginuma nihenina, kadu Yaubada ya veimea Iginuma nihenina, ainua iapa-taputapu tomotau wayahia a itoava Ioni ana tuta wayahina, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya paisewa vi-putui. Kate auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea na bagibagina omomoi, tau nau-havia bagibagina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ibagibagi, akanai tau i poyl-avini.✧
 14 Ka aituhu yami nuanua uvitumahaneu, avonemi Ioni-nana aitam mataina Iginuma nihenina nau-yehai, vivane ivona, 'Apaina Elidia na-omo.'✧ 15 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hai.

16 Tomotau ataina imamaei yai dewa medeina? Ka aviani wayahina abou-viwavei? Aitam pai dune avenemi taina. Tau yai dewa yaheyahe imanuenta maketia deina, e ivivi-hone mani tomotau wayahia, ivonavona,

17 'Itoai inava ainua,
 kate eha yami nuanua nui katavona.
 Wayahina, itoai avi-mohai,
 kate eha yami nuanua nui kavi-mohai.'

18 Pai dune-nana avenemi iuna tutana Ioni omo, tauna yana dewa deina. Eha na dewa-haiawana t'-amam, ka eha na dewa-haiawana ta-nimnim, ka tomotau ivonavona, 'Tauna yana dewa deina iuna nua

✧ 11:12-13: Luk 16:16. ✧ 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mar 9:11-13.

gawagawamina yawaina veimeyei.’ ¹⁹ Kate tutana yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo, yauke yau dewa tunina. Yauke na dewa-haiawiu amam kadu na dewa-haiawiu animnim, kate tomotau i vonavona, ‘Udueyei, tau am aitam kadu wainaV a tau nim. Tauna eha onoto ahiahina iuna yaiana vivane takesiV a tau vitue kadu tau goyogoyona!’ Tau i vonavona deina, kate avonemi,

‘Yaubada ya tau nua-uva kan'-anamanei
tau i yai dewa sinasinapuna wayahina.’”[☆]

*Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane
(Luke 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu vi-putu tomotau tupwai apa-goyogoyoei. Tau vi-meagai-naia imamaei aveta tauna avaha ya dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei, kate tau i eha ita-vitumahane, kadu eha ita-nua-vinana. Wayahina, ivona,

²¹ “Aioi, meagai Korasini! Goyona wayahimia! Aioi, meagai Betesaida! Goyona wayahimia! Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei wayahimi, kate eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova dewa-bagibagi-naia ata-dewe meagai Taia nihenina, o kadi meagai Sidoni nihenina, avaha anamanei nonova tau vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, kwama moimoiana kadu hanavua, e yai nua-vita ananina iviwavenei deina.[☆] ²² Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa na-omo,

[☆] **11:19:** Mat 9:14. [☆] **11:21:** Isa 23; Ese 26–28; Ioe 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4.

ka auyewana wayahina, tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei. ²³ Ka aioi, meagai Kapenaum! Goyona wayahimia! Itomi unuanua apaina wahuma wayahina una-vane, a? Kate avonemi eha. Apaina una-opu ai ananata a papani Hadesi^V nihenina. Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei wayahimi, kate eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova dewa-bagibagi-naia ata-dewe meagai Sodom nihenina, avaha anamanei nonova tau vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, ka ataina yai meagai ta-mimini.✧ ²⁴ Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei.”✧

*Un'-omo Wayahiua Uvi-yawai
(Luke 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu viama, ivona,

“Amau, wamke wahuma ka tanopi ai Kauvea, awa-davem, iuna dewaia tau nua-uya kadu tau anamana wayahia ehivehivi. Kate tau eha yai nua-uya, meameai deina, tau wayahia esi-vin'-omanei.✧ ²⁶ Ika, Amau, yam dewana deina, iuna dewana vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.”

²⁷ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awahehu aveimeyei. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka t'-anamaneu, Amau ana heta akanai. Ka eha

✧ **11:23:** Isa 14:13-15; Nao 19:24-28. ✧ **11:24:** Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12. ✧ **11:25:** 1Ko 1:26-29.

kadu aitam koiaka Amau t'-anamane, kate Natuna au heta akanai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua, akanai Amau asi-vin'-omane in'-anamanei aitamoata deina.✧

²⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia habuhabumi uaihanua, o aituhu ami vita ananina, akanai wayahiua un'-omo, e avo-vi-aiaiemi, uvidoha, uvi-yawai.✧ ²⁹ Itomi nau-wawanimi un'-awaeheu aveimeyemi, kadu nua-uya wayahiua un'-epe. Iuna yauke yau dewa vivane bigana kadu nuau nihenina anua-opu. Wayahina, aituhu uvin'-omo wayahiua, vona ahiahina, nua gomagomanina uvaniahei. ³⁰ Iuna aviani aveimeyemi eha vitana, kadu avi pai avana avenemi aina memeanina.”✧

12

Vi-tanai Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina (Marika 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

¹ Ka munia, auyewa tapanono wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui baguna nihenina ineine, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai am inavovo. Wayahina, witiV uana iaiponuponu ka iamam.✧

² Ka tupwai Parisi avaha idueyei, e Iesu wayahina ivona, “Eduyei! Am tau vi-muni-waiwai aka veimea tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei yai dewa taina wayahina. Eveimeyei igenuana!”✧

³ Ka Iesu ivona, “Nonova Davida yana dewa deinake, tutana yaiana nui am inavovo. Viviwava-nana Iginuma nihenina. Avaha

✧ **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Ioni 3:35; 17:2; Ioni 1:18; 10:15. ✧ **11:28:** Ier 31:25. ✧ **11:30:** 1Ia 5:3. ✧ **12:1:** VV 23:25. ✧ **12:2:** NiT 20:10.

uaiavi, ika?✧ 4 Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, e palaua vito-potana, pai due ana heta, iam. Ka aitam veimea mamaei, e palauana mani tomotau wayahi vito-potei, tau vi-nomu ai heta akanai. Kate tau vi-nomuana awaehei iania. Dewana unuani o eha?✧ 5 Ka kadu aitam pai dune taina. Auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau vi-nomu ipaipaisewa Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Wayahina, veimea auyewa tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei deina, kate Yaubada matana yai dewa eha goyona. Unua-hau o eha?✧ 6 Ka yauke avonemi, Manua Vito-pota vivane dewa ananina, kate ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Manua Vito-pota vane-tawanei.✧ 7 Kate itomi eha vona taina Yaubada wayahina an' anamana ut'-anamane vidoha,

‘Yauke yau nuanua un'-ate-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.’

Aituhu vonana wayahina uta-nua-hau, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau tunutunuhi taina uapa-goyogoyoe.✧ 8 Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, kadu auyewa tapanono aveimeyei. Ka taua avaha yai dewa taina awaehei.”

Aitam Onoto Na Nima-begabegana
(Marika 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei ka yai manua tapanono inui. 10 Ka aitam onoto nihenina mamaei na nima-begabegana. Ka tupwai tomotau

✧ 12:3: 1Sa 21:1-6. ✧ 12:4: Lev 24:5-9. ✧ 12:5: Yau 28:9-10.

✧ 12:6: Mat 12:41-42. ✧ 12:7: Ose 6:6; Mat 9:13.

yai nuanua aitam goyona ivaniahehi Iesu yana dewa nihenina, e munia tau ai pata ivitevitei dewana wayahina. Akaka tomotau Iesu ivi-tanaiehi, ivona, “Aituhu tau kwanakwanaha kavo-vi-aiaiehi auyewa tapanono wayahina, dewana dewa ahiahina o dewa goyona?”[☆]

¹¹ Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai nau-patei pai dune wayahina, ivona, “Aituhu aitam sipiV ipeu iopu guba auyewa tapanono wayahina, akanai, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, aituhu yam sipiV, nau-wawanim epoy^l-avini, etaini, ka evane-meiehi. Ka dewa ahiahina edewei sipi-nanaV wayahina deina.[☆] ¹² Ka Yaubada ya nuanua sipiV kaivaitehi, ka ya nuanua ananina tomotau kaivaitehi. Wayahina, nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei tomotau wayahi auyewa tapanono wayahia. Ka avi tuta dewaia ahiahina kadedewei, eha aka veimea kata-bwegebwege.”

¹³ Akaka Iesu onotona vonehi, ivona, “Nimam etunei.” E tunehi, akanai ka vidoha habuhabuna, papanina ahiahina deinake. ¹⁴ Ka Parisi ini-ubau, e ivi-putu ivi-nua-hauhau medeina Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Iuna tauhi ivitumahanehi vivane Iesu avaha ai veimea bwegebwegehi ya dewana wayahina.[☆]

Yaubada Tauna Ya Tau Paisewa Vi-nua-dadanehi

¹⁵ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanuana anamanehi, wayahina manua tapanono-nana ni-tawanehi ka ine. Ka yoko habuhabui ivi-muniehi, ka tauna

[☆] **12:10:** Luk 14:3. [☆] **12:11:** Luk 14:5. [☆] **12:14:** Ioni 5:16.

habuhabui wayahia ivi-kwanaha vo-vi-aiiaei ivi-doha. ¹⁶ Ka vona panina wayahina von-avona wayahia deina, ivona, “Eha mani tomotau wayahia uhaeyeu taua koiaka.”[☆] ¹⁷ Ka yana dewa taina vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina. Iginumana nihenina Yaubada ivona,

¹⁸ “Yau tau paisewa uduyei,

Tauna avi-nua-dadanei.

Ka adune-nuanuaiei, kadu nuau nihenina adewa-haiawa tauna wayahina.

Nuau Ahihinata avenei mamaei, e tauna ya paisewa vo-vi-meani.

Ka tau vi-meagai papani

aitamoata aitamoata nihenina

tauna wayahina yau vi-nua-dadana

kadu yau dewa tunutunuhina inononi.[☆] [☆]

¹⁹ Ka tauna eha vito-patapata,

kadu eha vi-honehone movina ananina wayahina.

Kadu eha aitam koiaka

tauna movina ananina inononi

etawana tutana tauna vi-heyoheyo,

iuna yana dewa eha deinake.

²⁰ Ka tauna eha tau i yai vitumahana

ihanuana n'-apa-goyogoyoe.

Iuna ya nuanua yai vitumahana na-nata.

Ka tauna eha odama davunina na-hapone deina,

ka ya nuanua tau i eha yai ate-vatu

dune-nuanuaiei, kadu na-ivaitei.

Ka dewa tunutunuhina vivane

[☆] **12:16:** Mat 8:4; Mar 3:12. [☆] **12:18:** Isa 42:1-4. [☆] **12:18:** Mat 3:17.

dewa goyona vane-tawanei
tauna ya paisewa wayahina.

²¹ Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ivitumahanei
tauna na-ito-yavuhi-neiei.”

Iesu Ka Nua Gawagawami Yai Kauvea
(*Marika 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²² Ka munia tupwai tomotau aitam onoto Iesu wayahina iomanei. Ka onotona matana goyona, kadu tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna aitam nua gawagawamina onotona veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu vo-vi-aiaiei ka onoto-nana vidoha. Iakwa, e ana pata ipuipupu kadu matana due-due. ²³ Ka yoko habuhabui nuai venau-tupatupa dewa-bagibagina wayahina, ka ivonavona, “Kai-wadi, onoto taina Davida Natuna, vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, o eha?”

²⁴ Ka Parisi avaha yoko-naia yai vonana inononi, akaka ivona, “Onoto taina ana pata nua gawagawami veimeyei kadue one-yavunei, iuna tauna ya bagibagi vin'-omo Beeleseubi wayahina.^a Tauna nua gawagawami yai kauvea, kadu tauna awaehei onoto taina dewaia dedewei deina.”[☆]

²⁵ Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, ka vona tana-minikuna wayahina vonei, ivona,
“Aituhu tau ma' aitamoata aitamoata pai veimea nihenina ai heta wayahia ivi-naua, apaina pai veimeana na-goyo, na-iakwa. Kadu deinake, aituhu tau vi-meagai o tomotau yoko nihenina aitamoata aitamoata ivi-naua,

^a **12:24:** Beeleseubi kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. (Edu kadu 10:25.) [☆] **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25.

apaina meagai-nana o yoko-nana na-goyo, na-iakwa. ²⁶ Kadue aituhu Satana tauna ya nua gawagawami one-yavunei, akanai tauna ya bagibagi tana-vewani deina, e apaina ya pai veimea na-peu na-iakwa. ²⁷ Itomi uvonavona yau bagibagi Beeleseubi wayahina vin'-omo, e nua gawagawami aone-yavunei deina. Ka ami tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ai pata kadu ione-yavunei. Wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Aituhu yauke yau bagibagi vin'-omo Beeleseubi wayahina, kaiwadi ami tau vi-muni-waiwai yai bagibagi koiaka wayahina vin'-omo? Aituhu uvonavona deina, apaina ami tau vi-muni-waiwai in'-apa-goyogoyomi. ²⁸ Kate aituhu yau bagibagi vin'-omo Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, kadue aituhu nua gawagawami aone-yavunei deina, vona ahiahina avonemi, Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha si-vo-tanimi.☆

²⁹ Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi, unononi. Aituhu tau bagibagi tauna ya manua dune-vi-avini ahiahina, tau vainau eha ana pata ya gugua na-vainau. Kate aituhu aitam tau vainau vin'-omo, e naona tau bagibagi-nana na-yohoni, akanai munia, tauna ana pata ya manua na-nui, e memeanina ya gugua na-vinaui. Wayahina, avi tuta nua gawagawami aone-yavuhei, un'-anamanei yau bagibagi eha ta-vin'-omo Satana wayahina, kate yauke avaha Satana ayohoni.

³⁰ Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ina-ivaiteu, tau au havia. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha yauke

☆ **12:28:** Dew 10:38; 1Io 3:8.

nui mani tomotau kakwakwakwei, akanai tau
mani tomotau ivo-tahoi ini-tawaneu.✧

³¹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia
yami nuanua nua-piaha uvaniahei, avonemi
ana pata yami goyona aitamoata aitamoata
wayahi nua-piaha uvaniahei, kadu ana pata
yami apa-goyogoyo aitamoata aitamoata
Yaubada wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahei.
Kate udu! Aituhu Nuana Ahihinata
uapa-goyogoyoei, eha ana pata dewana goyona
wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahe.✧ ³² O aituhu
aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeu,
ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha
ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Nuana
Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, eha ana pata
dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahe.
Tanopi taina hetana eha ivaniahe, ka kadu
apaina tuta tepakaia omomo wayahina eha
ivaniahe. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoemi
unua-vinana goyona habuhabui wayahi.

Tomotau Kadu Yai Dewa
(*Luke 6:43-45*)

³³ Aituhu ai ahiahina, apaina uana ahiahina,
ka aituhu ai goyona, apaina uana kadu
goyona. Wayahina, aituhu uana kadueyei,
ai kan¹-anamanei ahiahina o kadi goyona
deinake.✧ ³⁴ Ka itomi ai goyona deina
o mwata natunatuna deina. Ika, nuami
goyona. Wayahina, eha ami pata vona
ahiahina uvonavona. Iuna avi nuanua nuaka
nihenina mamaei, apaina nuanua-nana

✧ **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Luk 9:50. ✧ **12:31:** Ebe 6:4-6. ✧ **12:33:**
Mat 7:16-20.

na-iwahi awakaia.✧ 35 Wayahina, dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo tomotau ahiahina wayahia, kadu dewa goyona ivin'-omo tomotau goyona wayahia. 36 Ka vona-vavaha avonemi, apaina aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tomotau aitamoata aitamoata n'-apa-vidovidohei o kadi n'-apa-goyogoyoei yai dewa wayahi kadu yai vona wayahi. Ka auyewana wayahina tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani yai vona-kavokavovo aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ivona-nau-pata Yaubada wayahina, e Yaubada na-nononi, e ai dewa-yaiyai wayahi vi-nua-dadani. 37 Wayahina, avonemi, apaina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidohemi yami vona wayahi, o kadi tauna n'-apa-goyogoyoemi yami vona wayahi.”

*Tupwai Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wahuma
(Marika 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)*

38 Ka tau ginuma anani ka Parisi tupwai ivi-amei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, itoai nuanuai iaiaya aitam evevewanei, adueyei. Aina ana pata an'-anamanem yam vona tunuhina.”✧

39 Ka Iesu nau-pata ivona,
“Itomi tau goyogoyomi kadu itomi tau kenekenemi. Yami nuanuana iaiaya avevewanei wayahimi vivane dewa goyona. Wayahina, iaiaya aitamoata akanai uvaniahei, ka iaiayana vivane tau apa-taputapu Iona a iaiaya deina.✧ 40 Tuta nonova Iona iana

✧ 12:34: Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45. ✧ 12:38: Mat 16:1; Luk 11:16; Ioni 6:30. ✧ 12:39: Mat 16:4; Mar 8:12.

ananina nihenina mamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu wayahina, e munia vin'-omo. Ka apaina Tauna Vi-tomotau itavuniu tanopi nihenina amamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu, e munia avin'-omo deina.✧ ⁴¹ Apaina, vitana matana an' auyewana wayahina, tau vi-meagai Nineve itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, kate tau imana-giboemi. Iuna tutana Iona nau-wahe wayahia, tau inononi inua-vinana. Kate tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Iona vane-tawanei.✧ ⁴² Ka kadu deinake, auyewana wayahina, papani Seba ana kwiniV itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, ka kadu vavinena mana-giboemi. Iuna nonova tauna ya papani ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina, e KiniV Solomoni ya nua-uya na-nononi. Kate uduyei. Tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Solomoni vane-tawanei. Wayahina, kadueyi Yaubada am-venena ani-vainena venemi, kate eha uta-nononi, ka eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahi.✧

*Nua Gawagawamina Ya Mavina
(Luke 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Unononi, e pai dune aviwavenemi. Aituhu nua gawagawamina onoto na-ni-tawanei, nua-nana na-ni-awana-kavovo anata nihenina, iuna tauna kadu aitam pai vi-yawai wayahina naunau-nene. Ka munia, aituhu eha kadu aitam ta-vaniahe, akanai ⁴⁴ ana heta ivona, 'Ia! Onoto-nana avaha ani-tawanei amavina

✧ **12:40:** Iona 1:17. ✧ **12:41:** Iona 3:5. ✧ **12:42:** 1Ki 10:1-10.

wayahina, kadu anu-havine nihenina, e amamaei, vivane yau manua.’ Ka nua-nana avaha onoto-nana vaniahei, akaka ya manua tutuaina taina vaniahei inau-hinia, ka ivaivanei, kate awakabina. ⁴⁵ Wayahina, nua-nana ine, e mani nua gawagawami-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai, omanei, e nui imavina onoto-nana wayahina, ka habuhabui inui ka ima'-vavaha. Ka tuta naona onoto-nana yawaina goyona, iuna nua gawagawamina aitamoata yawaina veimeyei. Kate munia, yawaina goyo-vainena, iuna nua gawagawami ai yau 8 iveimeyei. Ka itomi tomotau goyogoyomi, ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata eha nihenimia, apaina yawaimi goyo-vainena onoto-nana deinake.”[✠]

Iesu Ayona Ka Taitaina
(*Marika 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶ Ka Iesu manua nihenina yokoia wayahia vonavona, eha ya vonana ta-nau-yehai, e ayona ka vavaneina iomo, e manuana upuna imimini, ka inaunau-nene, ina-ipupu wayahina. ⁴⁷ Ka aitam koiaka Iesu vonei, “Edu, ayom ka vavaneim upuna imimini, ka inenenem ivonem.”

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Ayoyou koiaka? Ka vavaneiu aviyaivia?” ⁴⁹ Ka ni-mana vi-yoyoei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka ivona, “Udueyei! Taiu taina ayoyou kadu vavaneiu! ⁵⁰ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Amau wahuma ivi-ateteyei, taiu vivane vavaneiu, ka novunovu ka ayoyou.”[✠]

✠ 12:45: 2Pi 2:20. ✠ 12:50: Rom 8:29.

13

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna Wayahina (Marika 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Navu Galili tania, e manuenta. Ya nuanua yoko in'-omo wayahina, e viwavenena. ² Ka yoko ananina inau-hohona wayahina, akaka tauna aitam wae wayahina igenu, manuenta, ka yoko-nana tania imimini.* ³ E nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenei vona tana-minikuna ni-henina, ivona,

“Tau baguna aitam inei ya baguna, e witiV utuna si-yavuyavunei. ⁴ Ka tupwai utuia etawana ipeu. Wayahina, manua idueyei, e iyaveha iopu iam-neiei. ⁵ Ka tupwai utuia tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka munia, inau-tabo-kwayavoni, iuna tanopi-nana avavana. ⁶ Ka apaina babau apu-gabwani, e nau-moewa, iuna wanohi eha tanopi kwekwekwena ita-vaniahe. ⁷ Ka tupwai utuia mata-dududuna nepena ipeu, e nui inau-tabo tamotamota. Ka mata-dududuna bagibagi, e isi-vi-anai, e witiV aniga. ⁸ Ka tupwai utuia tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, e inau-tabo, inatanata. Ka iuaua, ka tupwai utuia uai ai yau 100, ka tupwai 60, ka kadu tupwai 30. ⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haii.”

*Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vin'-omo Vona
Tana-minikuna Wayahia
(Marika 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)*

* 13:2: Luk 5:1-3.

10 Vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivin'-omo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina vona tana-minikuna ana heta wayahina yokoia wayahia eviwavenena?”

11 Ka Iesu ivona,

“Yaubada avaha awaehemi nua-uya hivahivana ya pai veimea wayahina un'-anamanei, kate yokoia eha. 12 Nua-uya Yaubada wayahina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai anamana wayahia mamaei, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, apaina yai nua-uya ani-vainena ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-dewa-nubunubu, avi anamana ataina wayahia mamaei, apaina ivo-haini.✧

13 Tau idunedune, kate eha it'-anamane, ka ivanevaneneha, kate eha ita-nononi kadu eha ita-nua-hau.

Wayahina, vona tana-minikuna wayahia aviwavenei, iuna eha yai nuanua ananina Yaubada in'-anamane. 14 Wayahina, nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

‘Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha
ka nuami eha t'-am-hauhau.
Ka kadu udunedune, ka eha ami pata
un'-anamane ahiahina.✧

15 Iuna tomotau taina ununui ivi-toyoo,
ka tanihai itupa-potei,
kadue matai ivo-potei.

✧ **13:12:** Mat 25:29; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26. ✧ **13:14:** Isa 6:9-10; Ioni 12:40; Dew 28:26-27.

Aituhu yai dewa eha deina,
 kaiwadi ai pata mataia idunedune,
 ka tanihaia inononi, kadue inua-hau.
 Ka aituhu inua-hau,
 imavina wayahiua, e adewa-vidovidohei.'

Tuta ataina tomotau yai dewa tomotau
 nonova yai dewa aitamoata deina. ¹⁶ Kate
 taumi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tunimi.
 Yaubada avaha nau-iaivemi. Wayahina,
 ami pata matamia udunedune, e avaha
 uanamane, ka kadu tanihamia unononi, e
 avaha unua-hau.✧ ¹⁷ Memeanina nuami
 vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina dewaia
 ududueyei ka unonononi, ka avonemi, tuta
 nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau
 apa-taputapu habuhabui kadu tau tunutunuhi
 habuhabui nuanuai ananina dewaia idudueye
 kadu nuanuai vonaia inonononi, kate eha
 ita-vaniahe.

Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Vo-vi-mahetei
(Marika 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Wayahina, itomi unononi, e
 utu a si-yavuyavunena an' anamana
 avo-vi-mahetemi, un'-anamanei.

¹⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea
 ipuipupuna inonona-ohoi, ka eha ita-nua-hau,
 apaina Tau Vi-goyo-nana na-omo, e vonaia
 nuai wayahia vainau. Ka utuia ipeu etawana
 ai anamana deina. ²⁰ Ka kadu utuia tupwai
 tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka tomo-
 tau tupwai ipupu ahiahina inononi, kadu yai

✧ **13:16:** Luk 10:23-24.

dewa-haiawa nui iawaehei. ²¹ Kate wanohi eha ta-toyotoyoha, ka imamaei tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina. Iuna aituhu avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina a vitumahana wayahina bebewa o kadi vita ivaniahei, tau ipeu-kwayavoni, ka yai vitumahana ivo-haini. ²² Ka utuia tupwai mata-dududuna nepena ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, kate aviani nau-wawani tanopi taina wayahina, tau dewaia ivi-putu inuanua ananina wayahi. Kadu inuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua wayahina, ka guguaia inonoi. E yai nu-anua-naia Vaneana Ahiahina si-guani aniga deina. Wayahina, tau eha ai pata ina-ua. ²³ Ka utuia tupwai tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana Ahiahina inononi kadu an' anamana wayahia mamaei, e aihana ahiahi ivin'-omo wayahia. Tupwai uai 100, ka tupwai uai 60, ka tupwai uai 30.”

WitiV Ka Mata-duduna

²⁴ Kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna Iesu venei, ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea deina. Aitam tau baguna witiV uana ahiahina epei, e ya baguna nihenina si-yavuyavunei. ²⁵ Ka aitam ioyoma tauna ino-ainei, e a havia aitam omo, e baguna inui, e mata-duduna nau-yavuyavunei witi-hoinaV nihenia, e munia ine. ²⁶ Wayahina, ainua itabo ivane tuta aita-moata wayahina, e ainua ivi-putu iua vivane witiV kadu mata-duduna.

☆ **13:22:** Luk 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10, 17.

²⁷ Ka avaha tau vi-bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idueyei, imavina wayahina, imataedei, ivona, ‘Bada, yam baguna witiV ahiahina avaha igoyo. Kaiwadi, medeina mata-duduna habuhabuna nui itabotabo?’

²⁸ Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, ‘Ia! Au havia aitam omo dewei.’

Wayahina, ya tau paisewa-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Medeina yam nuanua? Ana-nei, e mata-dudu-naia asi-apui?’

²⁹ Ka bada-nana ivona, ‘Eha. Aituhu mata-dudu-naia usi-apui, tuta aitamoata wayahina witiV wanohi uvi-goyoi deina.

³⁰ Akanai, nui itabotabo a itoava tuta aihana wayahina. Apaina yau tau aihana avonei deina, “Naona mata-dudu-naia unau-hohoni, unau-itavi. Apaina utunu-yavunei. Ka witiV unau-hohoni, e yau anana nihenina utotohi.”
,”

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata

(Marika 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21)

³¹ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna deina. Ka onoto utuna aitamoata epei, e ya baguna nihenina baguni. ³² Ka mata-sinisinina utuna kikitu-vainena, ka yana tabo munina vi-ai. Wayahina, manua iomomo, e nahana wayahia ai hiu iyoneyone-neiei.”

³³ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Ka vavine pai vo-vi-nata aya-kituna iepei, e palaua ananina nui ivinei. Pai

vo-vi-nata aya-kituna, kate bagibagina, e ana pata palaua ananina habuhabuna vo-vi-natei.”

*Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahia
(Marika 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Ka Iesu nua-uya habuhabuna yokoia vi-wavenei, kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina vona tana-minikuna ai heta wayahia viwavenena to-motau wayahia. ³⁵ Dewana wayahina tau apa-taputapu ya vona-dabadaba mamaei. Tanoi nonova mai-haeyei, ivona,

“Vona tana-minikuna wayahina ahaeyei.

Ka aviani Yaubada hivehivei nonova tanopi a vevewana ana tuta a itoava tuta ataina wayahina avo-vi-mahetei.”[☆]

Vona Tana-minikuna Mata-duduna Wayahina An' Anamana

³⁶ Ipupu taina iakwa, e Iesu yokoia ni-tawanei, mavina manua-nana wayahina, e inui. Ka munia a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e iviamei, ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua vona tana-minikuna mata-duduna ka witiV ainua wayahina an' anamana evo-vi-maheteai anua-hau.”

³⁷ Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“WitiV utuna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Tauna Vi-tomotau, ³⁸ ka baguna tanoi vivane tanopi habuhabuna, ka witiV utuna ahiahina tanoi tau Yaubada ya pai veimea a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka mata-duduna tanoi tau Tau Vi-goyo a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ³⁹ ka

[☆] 13:35: Sam 78:2.

mata-duduna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Satana. Ka aihana ana tuta tanoi vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata, ka tau aihana tanoi vivane Yaubada yan' anelose.

⁴⁰ Ka tau aihana-naia iomo, e mata-dudu-naia inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, itunu-yavunei. Ka apaina, tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, deina. ✧ ⁴¹ Apaina auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau anelose avi-tunei iomo, e dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata kadue tau goyogoyona aitamoata aitamoata inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, ka yau pai veimea wayahina ivitua-yavunei. ✧ ⁴² Iakwa, e ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, ka tanoi papani-nana wayahina tomotau ivi-mohai kadue ivi-mahi-nununa, iuna viha ani-vainena wayahia. ✧

⁴³ Ka auyewana wayahina tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana kan'-anamanei ahiahina, iuna amai tauna didigana venei ya pai veimea nihenina. Wayahina, itunu-mahetei, babau deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau. ✧

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitonu Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea Wayahina

⁴⁴ Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane kaikai-wabo ya gugua vi-maiena ani-vainena deina. Nonova kaikaiwabona epei, e omo aitam tano wayahina, e gugua a pai vi-ai ikayo, hivei. Ka munia, aitam onoto omo, vaniahei, e

✧ **13:40:** Ioni 15:6. ✧ **13:41:** Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mar 13:27.

✧ **13:42:** Mat 8:12. ✧ **13:43:** Dan 12:3.

tauna ya dewa-haiawa ananina. Wayahina, hive-havinei, e mavina ya manua wayahina. Ka ya dewa-haiawa nui ya gugua habuhabui vituei, imwaneyei. Ka ai nau-pata epei, ine, e tano-nana vi-maiei, yana tano. E tauna kaikaiwabo ya gugua a nau-pata ani-vainena poy¹-avini deina.

⁴⁵ Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea tau aimwane aitam, e mwani ahiahina wayahina naunau-nene deina. ⁴⁶ Ka aitam auyewa, tauna mwani ahihi-vainena vaniahei. Wayahina, ine, e ya gugua habuhabuna imwaneyei, e ai nau-pata wayahina mwani-nana ahihi-vainena vi-maiei, yana mwani.

⁴⁷ Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea aitam agida deina, e tomotau inenehi hawana. Ka mani iana mani iana ivi-onai, ⁴⁸ e avaha agida-nana nau-vi-anata, e itaini ivane tania. Ka tomotau imanuenta, e iana habuhabui itana-vewani. Ka iana ahiahi nau-kai nihenia ivi-aia, ka iana goyogoyoi iyavunei. ⁴⁹ Ka tuta a pai nau-yehata ana dewa deina. Auyewana wayahina anelose in¹-omo, e tau goyogoyona itana-vewani tau ahiahina wayahia. ⁵⁰ Ka tau goyogoyona ivituei, ione-neiei ana ai ananata nihenina, e tanoi ivi-mohai ka ihidahida ananina.”☆

Gugua Kaikaiwabo Vovoui Ka Tutuai

⁵¹ Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Vona tana-minikuna tanoi habuhabui avaha uanamanei o eha?”

Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona, “Ika, avaha.”

☆ **13:50:** Mat 13:42; Luk 13:28.

⁵² Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tupwai tau viwavenena Yaubada ya veimea tutuaina ianamanei ahiahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia kadu avaha Yaubada ya pai ma' vaneana ianamanei ahiahina, tau ai tam kaikaiwabo deina. E tau ai pata yai manua inui, e gugua tutuai ai nau-pata ananina kadu gugua vovoui ai nau-pata ananina isi-vin'-omanei.”

*Me Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(Marika 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Ka Iesu avaha ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi nau-yehai, e papani tanoi ni-tawanei. ⁵⁴ E mavi-havine ya megeia, ka omo yai manua tapanono wayahina, inui, e vi-putu tomotau viwavenei. Ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa, e ivona, “Koiaka onoto taina ya nua-uya venei, ka koiaka awaehei tauna dewa-bagibagina dedewei?”[☆] ⁵⁵ Kadu ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane tau yona manua ana wava Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ayona vivane Mari, ka vavaneina Iamesa ka Iosepa ka Simoni ka Iudasa kanamanei,[☆] ⁵⁶ ka kadu novunovuna nui kamamaei. Tauna itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, onoto taina ya nua-uya aveta baina wayahina vin'-omo? Tauna koiaka?” ⁵⁷ Wayahina, inua-goyo ka ivihahaiei.

Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau apa-taputapu apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei tomotau habuhabuna wayahia. Kate tau vi-meagai yai megeia, kadu yai yoko yai manua imana-giboei.”[☆]

[☆] 13:54: Ioni 7:15. [☆] 13:55: Ioni 6:42. [☆] 13:57: Ioni 4:44.

58 Wayahina, Iesu tauna ya megeia eha dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna ta-dewe, iuna tau i eha ita-vitumahane.

14

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Yan' Aniga (Marika 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

¹ Tuta tanoi wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, Iesu yana dewa vaneana nononi, ² e Erodi tauna ya tau paisewa wayahia Iesu ya dewaia voneyei, ivona, “Onoto-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tauna avaha anigea mini-havine! Wayahina ya bagibagi ananina nui dewadewa.”

³ Erodi ipuipupu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yan' aniga wayahina deina, iuna nonova tauna Ioni poy'-avini, ka yohoni, ka manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo Ioni wayahina, iuna aitam vavine ai wava Erodiasa wayahi. Naona Erodiasa Erodi vaneina ana wava Pilipi awana,✧

⁴ kate Erodi ya nuanua namoiana. Wayahina, epei, tavinei. Iakwa, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo Erodi wayahina, haeyei, ivona, “Yam dewa taina eha dewa ahiahina. Avaha vaneim awana etavinei, ka dewana vivane kenene.”

⁵ Wayahina, Erodi nua-goyo ka nuanuana Ioni na-nau-vi-anigi, kate tomotau habuhabui iawaehei Ioni vivane tau apa-taputapu aitam. Wayahina, Erodi matamatauta, ka eha Ioni ta-nau-vi-anigi.✧

✧ **14:3:** Lev 18:16; 20:21; Luk 3:19-20. ✧ **14:5:** Mat 21:26.

⁶ Ka munia, Erodi yan' auyewa tupua a pai nua-vi-avina toneina wayahina, yoko inau-hohona, ka Erodiasa natuna vavinena yoko mataia tavona, e Erodi vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ⁷ Ka tavona iakwa, e Erodi ahabanana wayahina vona-nua-kabubu. Ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua, avenem. Avona-dabadaba wayahima.”

⁸ Ka ahabanana omo ayona wayahina, e ainua iaipupu. Iakwa, e ahabanana mavina, e Erodi vonei, ivona, “Nuanuau Ioni Tau Bapitaiso unununa nau-kai nihenina ena-uani, eveneu adueyei.” ⁹ Ka Erodi avaha ahabanana ya viamana nononi, e nuana ivita ananina. Ka akanai ya vona-dabadaba nuani, kadu yaiana inau-hohona matana avaha yana vona inononi, wayahina awaehei. ¹⁰ Ka ya tau paisewa aitam manua yohona vi-tunei, e Ioni magana upwei, ¹¹ e unununa nau-kaia uani, omanei, e ahabanana venei. Ka ahabanana epei, e neiei ayona wayahia.

¹² Ka Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Ioni tau matena iepei, ka ineiei itavuni. Ka munia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e dewana ihaeyei.

*Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Marika 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Ioni 6:1-14)*

¹³ Ka avaha Iesu dewana nononi, aitam wae igenu, inei aitam papani eha meagai, vivane anata. Ka yoko Iesu yana nae vaneana inononi, wayahina yai meagai ini-tawanei, e etawana iomo Iesu wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka tutana Iesu waea iopu tania, yoko ananina dueyei, e ate-nuanuaiei, e tau kwanakwanaha wayahia vo-vi-aiaiei.

¹⁵ Ka vinanavi a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, papani taina anata, ka eha ani-hoina vi-novane. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yoko taina evi-tunei, imavina, e ai ma' ivi-maiei meagai nepeia wayahia.”

¹⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau i eha nau-wawani ini-tawaneka. Akanai, itomi uvenei in'-am.”

¹⁷ Ka ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Medeina adewe? Ama ma' eha habuhabuna, vivane palaua nima papanina, ka iana ainuata.”

¹⁸ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Palaua ka iana uo-maneru.” ¹⁹ Ka tauna yoko vonei, ivona, “Wetau wayahina umanuena,” e imanuenta. Ka palaua nima papania ka iana ainua epei, ka dune-vane wahuma, nau-kaiwei. Ka munia, gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tomotau ivo-patai.✧

²⁰ Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka aniani kamukamumuna inau-gwaugwau venuana ai yau 12 ivi-nau-vi-anai. ²¹ Ka tau i iam-iaua ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina, ka kadu vaivine ka yahehei habuhabui eha ai yau ita-iavi.

Iesu Navu Hetana Ni-awana
(*Marika 6:45-52; Ioni 6:15-21*)

²² Ka vo-kwayavoni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai veimeyei wae igenu ivi-ata, ieta-naoi mani papania, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna tomotau yoko nui mamaei, ka habuhabui vonei iyavuta, imavina yai megeia.

²³ Ka avaha yoko iyavuta deina, Iesu ana heta ivane oya na-viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka avaha ioyoma, ka Iesu ana heta mamaei.✧ ²⁴ Ka

✧ **14:19:** Mat 15:35-39; Mar 8:6-10. ✧ **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28.

a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha yai wa' ivoiei, itana-opu ana, ka yahina ananina ivaniahei. Ka yai wa' nau-vinevinei, kadu ibebebewa, iuna yahina tepaia hunahuna.

²⁵ Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Iesu navu hetana omomo, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai nepeia vin'-omo. ²⁶ Ka tanoi wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu idueyei hawana hetana omomo, ka avaha idueyei imatamatauta ananina, e igagada. Ka ivona, "Aioi! Unupa!"[✠]

²⁷ Akaka Iesu vonei, "Eha umatamatauta. Un'-ate-vatu. Iuna yauke taua."

²⁸ Wayahina, Pita ivona, "Kauvea, aituhu vona ahiahina wamke, akanai evoneu hawana hetana aopu, an'-omo wayahima."

²⁹ Akaka Iesu ivona, "Ahiahina. Ena-opu, en'-omoi."

Ka Pita waea iopu, e hawana hetana omomo Iesu wayahina. ³⁰ Kate tutana venavenau, yahina ananina tepana dudueyei, e matamatauta, e hawana gavivina, e vi-hone, "Kauvea, eivaiteu!"

³¹ Ka Iesu vo-kwayavoni Pita vo-vi-avini, akaka ivona, "Yam vitumahana aya-kituna. Aviani iuna eva-hamwahamwana?"[✠]

³² Ka tutana ainua waea igenu, yahina iakwa ka mana gomana. ³³ Ka tau i wae a tau ma' iaiwaodu Iesu wayahina, akaka ivona, "Vona ahiahina, wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina."

*Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Papani Genesareta
Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 6:53-56)*

✠ 14:26: Luk 24:37. ✠ 14:31: Mat 8:26; Mar 4:39.

³⁴ Iakwa, iaubo-tamana papani Genesareta wayahina, e iduduna tania. ³⁵ Ka papani-nana a tau ma' avaha Iesu ianamanei, ka tuyeha ivi-tunei iomo yai meagai habuhabui wayahia, e yai tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui Iesu wayahina iomanei. ³⁶ Ka iviamei, ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina tau kwanakwanaha taina am kwama awaniana ivo-dadana-ohoi? Aina ana pata ividoha.”

Ka Iesu awaeha, e aviyaivia yokoia wayahia ana kwama ivo-dadani, habuhabui ividoha.✧

15

Viwavenena Tutuaina (*Marika 7:1-13*)

¹ Ka munia, Parisi tupwai kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Ierusalem wayahina iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, ² “Aviani iuna am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha nimai inosinosi, kate iamam? Yai dewana yaka tupua-nenenehi yai dewa am-nosi habuhabuka nau-wawanika bwegebwegei, ka wamke eawaehei, a?” ³ Ka vonei, ivona,

“Yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa uvi-muniehi, ka itomi Yaubada ya veimea ubwegebwegei deina. ⁴ Iuna Yaubada ya veimea ainua ma-maei. Aitam ivona,

‘Amam kadu ayom evi-ateteyei,’

ka v'-inuana kadu ivona,

✧ **14:36:** Mat 9:20-21.

‘Aituhu koiaka amana o kadi ayona apa-goyoei,
nau-wawanimi tomotauna unau-vi-anigi.’[☆]

⁵ Kate itomi yami viwavenena vitupu wayahina uvonavona, ‘Aituhu koiaka amana ka ayona vonei, “Yau gugua avaha awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Eha au pata ana-ivaitemi gugua wayahina,” tauna onoto ahiahina.

⁶ Ka aituhu tauna eha amana na-ivaite, dewana eha aitam aviani matamia, iuna unuanua tauna avaha Yaubada ivaitei.’ Yami dewa tutuaina uvi-munie deina, kate dewana wayahina Yaubada ya veimea udewa-kavokavovoei. ⁷ Vona ahiahina, itomi tau vitupu! Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia apa-taputapu tunuhina wayahimi tutana Yaubada yana vona haeyei, ivona,

⁸ ‘Tomotau taina awaia iapa-vidovidoheu,
kate nuai wayahina eha ivi-ateteyeu.’[☆]

⁹ Ka itapanono-wayoheu,
iuna yai tapanono vin'-omo
tomotau yai nuenuea.’”

Tomotau Yawai Igoyo Iuna
(*Marika 7:14-23*)

¹⁰ Kadu Iesu yoko honei, ka vonei, ivona, “Vona taina unononi, unua-hau. ¹¹ Yaubada ya veimea voneka, aituhu nuaka ivi-gawama Yaubada matana dewana eha ahiahina. Ka avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia aniani awaia iboui, anianina eha ana pata tomotau nuai na-vo-vi-gawami

[☆] 15:4: NiT 20:12; 21:17; VV 5:16. [☆] 15:8: Isa 29:13.

Yaubada matana. Kate vona goyona tomotau awaia ivin'-omo, vonaia ana pata tomotau nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”✧

¹² Iesu ya vonana iakwa, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, enononi. Parisi yoko avaha inua-goyo, iuna yam vonana wayahi.”

¹³ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani ataina tabotabo, ka aituhu Amau eha ta-baguna, Parisi deina, apaina aitamoata aitamoata na-si-apu-yavunei.

¹⁴ Akanai. Eha Parisi yai viwavenena unononi. Tau tau eta-naonao kadu tau mata-goyo deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau mata-goyo, o kadi Parisi ivi-munie, apaina ainua ina-peu kemana ina-opu.”✧

¹⁵ Ka Pita viamei, ivona, “Vona tana-minikuna tanoi an' anamana evo-vi-mahetei wayahiaia.”

¹⁶ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Ia! Eha uta-nua-hau, a? ¹⁷ Unononi. Aviani awamia na-nu madimia, haina wayahina na-opu, na-ne, na-iakwa. ¹⁸ Ka aviani awamia vin'-omo, aina vin'-omo nuami wayahina. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, apaina yami vona yawaimi na-vo-vi-gawami. ¹⁹ Nua-goyo,

nau-vi-aniga, kenene, ni-awana-kavokavovo, vainau, vona vitupu, awa-viaoha, kadu mabonu. Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo tomotau nuai wayahia. ²⁰ Ka dewaia tomotau nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu nimaka eha kata-nosi, ka aituhu apaina kan'-am, dewana eha ana pata nuaka na-vo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”

✧ **15:11:** Mat 12:34. ✧ **15:14:** Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19.

Aitam Vavine Yai Vitumahana
(Marika 7:24-30)

²¹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani tanoi ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Taia kadu meagai Sidoni ai papani wayahina. ²² Ka papani-nana nihenina vavine aitam papani Kanaani wayahina ivin'-omo, ka ivi-hone Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke Davida yana yoko, edune-nuanuaieai! Natuai vavinena yawaina igoyo-vaine, iuna nua gawagawamina veimeyei, ka vitevitei ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina natuai vi-kwavakwava.”

²³ Kate Iesu eha Kanaani vavinena yai vi-hone ta-nau-pate, ka genuana. Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka ihidei, ivona, “Vavinena avaha ivi-honehone wayahima, ka ataina tauivi-munieai, ka ivi-honehone ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawanim evihahaiei, evi-tunei ina-opu.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo me Isiraeli ini-tupatupai wayahia, iuna tauivi sipiV ini-tupatupai deina. Ka nau-wawaniu tauivi ai heta aivaitei, eha mani tomotau.”☆

²⁵ Ka vavinena iomo Iesu matana, aei ivi-tupa-gumi, e ivona, “Kauvea, eivaiteai!”

²⁶ Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu yaheyahe ai ma' an'-epeivi avenei kedewa wayahia.”

²⁷ Ka vavinena ivona, “Kauvea, yam vonana vona tunuhina. Ka edueyei. Aniani kamukamumuna ipeupeu kaikaiwabo ya pai am wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, ya kedewa nau-wawani kamukamumu-naia iamam, a?”

☆ 15:24: Mat 10:6.

28 Kadu Iesu vavinena yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamike tau vitumahana bagibagimi akanai. Wayahina, avaha yami viamana awaehei.” E babau-nana wayahina vavinena natui vidoha.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei

29 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani Taia ka Sidoni ini-tawanei iomo Navu Galili, ka tania ini-awana. Ka tauna oya kikituna ivane, manuenta. 30 Ka yoko ani-vainena iomo wayahina, ka yai tau kwanakwanaha iomanei, ka Iesu nepena ibouni. Taiui aei goyona, ka matai goyona, ka tau penapena, ka tau meai danui, kadu mani tau kwanakwanaha nui. Ka Iesu habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. 31 Ka yokoia idudueyei vivane tau meai danui ipuipupu, ka tau penapena ividoha, ka tau meai goyona ini-tunutunuha, ka kadu tau matai goyona idunedune ahiahina. Wayahina, yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka me Isiraeli yai Yaubada iawa-davedavei.✧

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 4000 Vi-am-neiei
(Marika 8:1-10)

32 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohonoi, iomo, e vonei, ivona, “Yauke yoko taina ate-nuanuaiei. Iuna avaha auyewa aitonu baina nui kamamaei, ka eha ai ma'. Wayahina, eha nuanuau am inavovo avi-tune imavina yai megeia. Iuna apaina etawana matai n'-am-honohonoi.”✧

33 Akaka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eha

✧ 15:31: Mar 7:37. ✧ 15:32: Mat 14:14.

meagai, kate ana. Kaiwadi, yoko taina ananina, ka medeina aniani ana pata wayahi kavaniahe?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ami palaua ai vi-am mamae?”

Ka tau i ivona, “Wayahiaia palaua ai yau 7, kadu iana kikituna aitonuata.”

³⁵ Ka yoko veimeyei tanopia imanuenta.

³⁶ Iakwa, e palaua ai yau 7 iana nui epei, ka wayahi vona nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tau i yokoia ivo-patai. ³⁷ Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka kamukamumuna ikwakwei venuana ai yau 7

ivi-nau-vi-anai. ³⁸ Ka tau am ononotoata ai yau vivane 4000, ka yaheyahe vaivine habuhabui eha ita-iavi. ³⁹ Ka avaha iam-iaua, e Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Ataina nau-wawanimi umavina yami megeia.” Wayahina, imavina.

Ka tauna waea igenu, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-ata, iomo meagai Magadani ya papani wayahina.

16

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wayahina (Marika 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

¹ Ka aitam tuta wayahina Parisi yoko tupwai kadu Sadusi yoko tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina, ka yai nuanua inau-dadani yai viama wayahina, ka ivonei, “Aituhu iaiaya aitam evevewane adueyei, akanai an¹-anamanem vivane Yaubada vi-tunem eomoi baina.”[☆]

² Ka Iesu ivona,

[☆] **16:1:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16.

“Aituhu babau onuonu, ka aituhu wahuma udueyei yabebenina, akaka una-vona, ‘O, ahiahina. Ma-putua mana-gomana.’³ O aituhu mana-putua umini ka aituhu wahuma udueyei yabebenina ka novanovanina, akaka una-vona, ‘Ia! Wei yahina nui ivin'-omo ataina.’

Itomi ami pata nua-uya uvaniahei wahuma ana dune wayahina deina. Kate eha ami pata nua-uya uvaniahe iaiaya-naia ivin'-omo tuta ataina wayahia.⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua naona aitam iaiaya idueyei, e munia ivitumahaneu, tau ai hum vivane goyogoyona kadu tau tau kenekenene Yaubada matana deina. Iuna tau yai vitumahana Yaubada wayahina ini-tawanei. Tomotau iaiaya aita-moata ivaniahei, ana heta iaiayana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Iona wayahina deina.”

Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine.✧

Parisi Ka Sadusi Ai Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata Goyona

(Marika 8:14-21)

⁵ Ka munia, Navu Galili iona-tamanei mani papania, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai kabwaga ivi-nua-pania, eha it'-epe.⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.”✧

⁷ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivonavona, “Iesu ya vonana wayahiaia vin'-omo, iuna aka kabwaga kavi-nua-pania.”

✧ **16:4:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29. ✧ **16:6:** Luk 12:1.

8 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei, vonei, ivona,

“Aviani wayahina uvonavona vivane, ‘Eha aka kabwaga?’ Eha ata-nuanua aka kabwaga wayahina. Uvonavona deina iuna yami vitumahana eha bagibagina. 9 Unuani. Tutana palaua ai yau 5 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 5000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✠ 10 Ka kadu tutana palaua ai yau 7 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 4000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✠ 11 Aviani wayahina nuami eha t!-am-hau. Eha aniani wayahina ata-vonavona, kate avonavona wayahimia, ‘Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.’”

12 Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai am-hau, ka eha palauata a pai vo-vi-nata wayahina vonavona, kate Iesu vonavona Parisi ka Sadusi yai viwavenena wayahina. Yai viwavenena goyona, ka aituhu inononi, munia yawai igoyo. Wayahina, nau-wawani idune-vi-avini.

Koiaka Iesu Deina?

(Marika 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Ka Iesu Sisarea Pilipi a papani omoi, ka vi-tanai tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu? Tau i inuanua yauke koiaka?”

✠ 16:9: Mat 14:17-21. ✠ 16:10: Mat 15:34-38.

14 Ka tau i vona, “Tupwai tomotau ivon-avona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Ieremia, o kaiwadi kadu aitam tau apa-taputapu.”✧

15 Ka Iesu vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Unuanua yauke koiaka?”

16 Ka Simoni Pita ivona, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim, Yaubada Ma'-vavaha Natuna.”✧

17 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Simoni, Iona natuna, kaiwa ananina. Avaha nau-iaiva evaniahei. Nua-uyana wayahima, ka eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau wayahia, kate Amau Yaubada wahuma vi-nua-dadanem, e viwavenem.✧ 18 Kadu ataina avi-putu avi-wahanim PitaV. Ka apaina yau ekalesia ayonei hanu taina hetana, ka papani HadesiV a bagibagi eha ana pata yau ekalesia na-bagibagi-tawane.✧ 19 Kadu yau bagibagi pai veimea wahuma wayahina awaehem. Ka apaina avi dewa tanopia evito-potei, munia dewana kadu vito-potana wahuma. Ka avi dewa tanopia eyavuhi, munia dewana kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.”✧

20 Vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna vona panina wayahina aitam dewa vito-potei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka uhaeye yauke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”

✧ **16:14:** Mat 14:1-2; Mar 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8. ✧ **16:16:** Ioni 6:69. ✧ **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16. ✧ **16:18:** Ioni 1:42; Epe 2:20. ✧ **16:19:** Mat 18:18; Ioni 20:23.

*Iesu Ana Inahe Kadu Yan' Aniga
Apa-taputapuei*

(Marika 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu vi-putu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-mahetei in¹-anamanei aviani na-omo tauna wayahina. Ivona, “Yauke nau-wawaniu ana-ne Ierusalem wayahina, ka tenoke viha ananina avaniahei dewa habuhabuna wayahina ononotoi anani wayahia, kadu tau vi-nomu wayahia, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia. Ka ina-nau-vi-anigiū. Ka munia, auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, e Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”

²² Ka avaha Pita vonana nononi, tauna Iesu taini-tawanei, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Eha ana pata! Kauvea, eha nau-wawanim dewana wayahima na-vin¹-omo.”

²³ Ka Iesu magigino, ka Pita wayahina ivona, “Wamke Satana! Eni-tawaneu! Eha evito-potau! Yam nuanua tomotau yai nuanua deina, ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua deina.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua ivi-munieu, tau nau-wawani yai nuanua ibou-ohoi, ivihahaiei. Ka kadu yau nuanua iawaehei idedewei, kadue tau nau-wawani ai ai nahanahana in¹-epei, e ai pata ivi-muni-waiwaieu deinake.☆ ²⁵ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua inua-tania, tau yawai-hoi itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ibou-ohoi ka ivihahaiei, iuna idune-nuanuaieu, akanai

☆ **16:24:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27.

taui yawai-hoi ivaniahei kadu ipoy¹-avini.✧
²⁶ Unononi. Aituhu ataina kaikaiwabo yai gugua ani-vainena tanopia evaniahei, kate aituhu apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina nuam evo-haini, medeina evidoha? Avaha yawai-vavaha evo-haini deina. O apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, medeina nuam a nau-pata evaniahe Yaubada evene? Eha am pata. Avi nau-pata nau-wawani nuam wayahina? Eha aitam.✧ ²⁷ Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, Amau didigana nui kadu Amau yan' anelose nui amavina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tomotau aitamoata aitamoata anau-patai taui nau-wawani yai dewa wayahi deina.✧ ²⁸ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tupwami umamaei a itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina udune-havineu, kadu yau pai veimea uduyei.”

17

Iesu Didigana Medeina?

(Marika 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹ Ka auyewa ai yau 6 munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu epai, e nui ivane aitam oya ananina wayahina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwaia vivane Pita, ka Iamesa, kadu Iamesa vaneina Ioni. ² Tutana yai ma' oyana wayahina, Iesu tepana idueyei tapa-yayai babau ana dune deina, ka ana kwama kavukavuata,

✧ **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25. ✧ **16:26:** Mat 4:8-9.

✧ **16:27:** Mat 25:31; Sam 62:12; VT 24:12; Rom 2:6; SiV 22:12.

maheta mahemaheina deina.✠ ³ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Mosese, Elidia ainua ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, e nui iaipuiipupu.

⁴ Ka Pita Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yaka ma' papani taina ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu yam nuanua, vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka aitam Mosese wayahina, ka aitam Elidia wayahina, ka ...”

⁵ Pita ya ipupuna eha ta-nau-yehai, ka you mahetana habuhabui tana-kabubui, ka you-nana wayahina movi aitam vin'-omo inononi, ivona, “Taina Natu-hoiu, adune-nuanuaiei, ka tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina. Nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi.”✠

⁶ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha vonana inononi, yai matauta nui ipeu, ivi-kabubu. ⁷ Ka Iesu omo, vo-dadani, ka ivona, “Umini, eha umata-matauta.” ⁸ Ka idune-vane, ka Iesu a heta-ohota mimini idueyei.

⁹ Ka tutana oyea iopupu-me, Iesu veimeyei, ivona, “Dewaia avaha uduyei eha mani tomotau umataedai. Ugenuana a itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anigea amini-havine wayahina.”

¹⁰ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina veimea a tau viwavenena ivonavona Elidia mai-omo, e munia, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo?”✠

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Vonana tunuhina. Elidia ya paisewa taina deina. Tauna mai-omo, e dewa habuhabuna vo-vi-aiaia. ¹² Ka unononi avonemi. Elidiana avaha omo, kate tomotau taina eha

✠ **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18. ✠ **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22; VV 18:15. ✠ **17:10:** Mal 4:5.

it'-anamane koiaka. Wayahina, aviani yai nu-anua goyona, akanai tau avaha tauna wayahina idewei. Apaina kadue yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ivi-goyou deinake.”✧ ¹³ Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwaia nuai am-hau, e ianamanei Elidia-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso.✧

*Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu nui iopu yoko wayahia, ka aitam onoto omo, vi-tupa-gum Iesu matana. ¹⁵ Ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, natu onotona eate-nuanuaiei, evo-vi-aiaiei. Iuna tuta habuhabuna mani nua epepei, veimeyei, ka ininina si-bananaitena, wayahina ininina viviha ananina. Ka tupwai tuta tauna ai yabeyabena nihenina peupeu, ka tupwai tuta daudaua peupeu. ¹⁶ Ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia aomanei, kate tau eha ai pata ivo-vi-aiaie.”

¹⁷ Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Ia! Itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, tepami toyoina, ka eha uta-vitumahaneu, a? Aioi! Avaha tepami a toyoa wayahina ininiu yoina! Ai vi-am wahava nau-wawanimi nui kamamaei, e apaina un'-anamaneu, o kaiwadi, ai vi-am tuta nau-wawanimi aviwavenemi, e apaina ami pata? Tevanina uomanei baina wayahiua.” ¹⁸ Ka Iesu nua gawagawamina veimeyei tevanina wayahina na-opu, na-ni-tawanei. Iakwa, e tevanina vidoha.

¹⁹ Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yokoia ini-tawanei, e iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka avaha

✧ **17:12:** Mat 11:14. ✧ **17:13:** Luk 1:17.

ai heta Iesu nui, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina itoai eha ama pata nua gawagawamina at'-epa-yavune?”✠

²⁰ E Iesu ivona, “Itomi eha ami pata, iuna yami vitumahana ihanuana. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, vitumahana kikituna a bagibagi ani-vainena. Aituhu yami vitumahana ya nata mata-sinisinina utuna deina, apaina oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona, ‘Ena-novo tenoke wayahina!’ ka dewana vin'-omo-kwayavoni. Ka aviani yami nuanua, avi dewa-bagibagina, ami pata wayahia.”✠ ²¹ a

*Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)*

²² Ka munia, papani Galili nihenina ini-keyekeyei, ka Iesu mataedai, ivona, “Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau, ka apaina au tau vi-nua-hauhau am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia.✠ ²³ Ka tau i-na-nau-vi-anigi, ka auyewa v'-itonuna munina wayahina, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.” Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha Iesu ya hae-nana inononi, inua-vita ananina.

✠ **17:19:** Mat 10:1. ✠ **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Mar 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2. a **17:21:** Nonova mataina 21 ivo-vinei, ivona, “Ka nua gawagawamina taina vivane bagibagina. Aituhu eha naona udewa-didiguna, kadu aituhu eha naona uviama toyoina, eha ami pata nua gawagawamina deinake uveimeye ivi-ateteyemi.” Kate tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapu ivitumahanei mataina taina eha Mateu ya iginuma. Ivitumahanei munia mani tomotau vi-nuia Mateu ya iginuma wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina kani-tawanei. ✠ **17:22:** Mat 16:21.

Manua Vito-pota A Takesi

²⁴ Ka munia, meagai Kapenaum inui, ka takesiV Manua Vito-pota wayahina a tau vitue iomo, e Pita ivaniahei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yami tau vi-wavenena medeina? Tauna Manua Vito-pota a takesiV awaehei veneai, o eha?”[☆]

²⁵ Ka Pita ivona, “Ika! Tauna yana dewa deina.”

Ka avaha imavina yai manua wayahina, Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Simoni, yau vi-tanai aitam wayahim. Tau veimea tanopi taina wayahina yai dewa medeina? Koiaka yai tomotau wayahia yai takesiV vivitua? Kaiwadi, tau natunatui wayahia, o kadi mani tomotau wayahia?”

²⁶ Wayahina, Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Mani tomotau wayahia, eha natunatui wayahia.”

Ka Iesu kadue vona-havine, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, mani tomotau wayahia. Wayahina, natunatui eha nau-wawani takesiV ivenevene, a? Ka avonem, Yaubada yana dewa aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, aituhi aviyaivia Yaubada natunatuna, tau eha nau-wawani Manua Vito-pota a takesiV ivenevene. ²⁷ Kate eha yau nuanua tau yaka dewa wayahina inua-goyo. Wayahina, yaka takesiV evaniahei deina. Ataina tuta bani en'-epe, ena-opu tania, ka avi iana naona etaini, ianana awana esi-tanai, ka nihenina kinana en'-epei eomanei takesiV a tau vitue wayahia, evenei. Aina ana pata wamke yauke aka inua wayahika deina.”

[☆] **17:24:** NiT 30:13; 38:26.

18

Koiaka Ana Wawa Ani-vainena?
(*Marika 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48*)

¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, koiaka ana wawa mani wawa vane-tawanei Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina?”[✧]

² Ka Iesu tevana kikituna aitam honei, e tevanina niwania vi-au-mini, ³⁻⁴ ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nua-opu, tevana taina deina, akanai itomi heta-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Iuna nau-wawanimi unua-vinana, ka unua-opu tevana mwatutukui deina. Aituhu eha unua-opu, eha ami pata una-nu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.[✧]

⁵ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tevana taina deina inau-kaiwei, iuna tevanana vitumahaneu, vona ahiahina, tomotau kadu taua inau-kaiweu deina.[✧]

Ana-dibidibi Goyona Wayahina
(*Marika 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2*)

⁶ Kate aituhu wamke evi-tau vi-peuna, akanai taum evidoha aituhu naona hanu ananina itana-ipwe otom wayahina, e bebegā ihaponem ena-opu egavivina deina. Iuna aituhu aitam tevana taina deina vitumahaneu evo-vi-peui, ka aituhu apaina tevanana goyona dedewei,

✧ **18:1:** Luk 22:24. ✧ **18:3-4:** Mat 19:14; Mar 10:15; Luk 18:17.

✧ **18:5:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20.

akanai munia, dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

⁷ Aioi! Aituhu mani tomotau goyona idedewei, ka aituhu iuna wamke yam dewa goyona, vona ahiahina, apaina dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahei. Eha aka pata dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata kavito-pote, kate aioi tau ma' tanopi wayahia, iuna tau i nahe ananina ivaniahei. ⁸ Wayahina, aituhu nimam, o aem vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim ena-upwa-ohoi, ka en'-one-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na nimam kukukuna, o penapenam yawai-vavaha evaniahei. Kate aituhu na nimam, o na aem dewa goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina nima-nuanuam, o ae-nuanuam ai ananata-vavaha nihenina ihaponem. ⁹ Kadu deina, aituhu matam vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim emoi-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na matam papani-keana yawai-vavaha evaniahei. Kate aituhu na matam goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina mata-nuanuam ai ananata-vavaha nihenina ihaponem.

SipiV Ni-panipanina
(Luke 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Eha aitam tevana taina deina utana-wavini. Tuta habuhabuna tevana yai anelose wahuma imamaei, ka tuta tuta Amau

☆ **18:8:** Mat 5:29-30.

matana idudueyei. ☆ 11 a ☆

¹² Medeina unuanua? Aituhu aitam onoto yana sipiV ai yau 100, ka aituhu aitamoata wayahia ni-pani, e maiova, onotona medeina yana dewa? Tauna 99-naia oya bouni, e aitam maimaiovina na-nenei, a? ¹³ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tauna 99-naia wayahi dewa-haiawa, kate aituhu maimaiovina vaniahe-havinei, apaina ya dewa-haiawa wayahina ani-vainena. ¹⁴ Ka dewana deina, Amami wahuma ya nuanua eha aitam tevana taina deina na-ni-pani.

Aituhu Koiaka Goyona Deweyem
(Luke 17:3)

¹⁵ Ka aituhu vaneim vi-goyom yana dewa goyona wayahina, wamke am heta nau-wawanim en'-omo tauna ana heta wayahina, ka ami inua ya goyona evo-vi-mahetei. Aituhu tauna movim nononi, yawaina avaha vidoha Yaubada matana yam dewana wayahina. ☆ ¹⁶ Kate aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movim na-nononi, eni-tawanei ena-ne, e tomotau aitamoata o ainua kadu etaini nui, ka mataia vaneimna ya goyona evo-vi-mahetei. Ka itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya veimea taina uvi-munie, ivona,

☆ **18:10:** Ebe 1:14. a **18:11:** Tau sinasinapu ivitumahanei mataina 11 eha Mateu ya iginuma. Mataina taina ivona, “Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo tanopia iuna yau paisewa tau goyogoyona avaniahei, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi.” ☆ **18:11:** Luk 19:10.

☆ **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1.

‘Vitana matana wayahina, nau-wawanimi
tau hae ainua o aitonu mataia
dewa habuhabuna uvo-vi-mahetei.’[☆]

¹⁷ Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movimi na-nononi, akanai uvona-opuei tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahia. Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana kadue tau ekalesia habuhabui yai vona na-nononi, akanai uvihahaiei. Tauna nau-wawani na-opu ekalesia wayahina, tau eha yai vitumahana deina o kadi takesi^V a tau vitue deina.

¹⁸ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, unononi. Aituhu avi dewa tanopia uvito-pote deina, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma vito-potana. Ka kadue aituhu avi dewa tanopia uyavuhi, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.[☆]

¹⁹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avona-havinemi, unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia ainua o aitonu wayahimia tanopia uawaeha aitam dewa wayahina, kadue aituhu dewana wayahina uviama Amau wahuma wayahina, akanai tauna yami viamana n'-awaehei.[☆]

²⁰ Iuna aituhu avi papani tomotau ainua o aitonu au wavea inau-hohona, iviama, yauke kadue nui amamaei.”

Aitam Onoto Eha Ya Nuanua Nua-piaha

²¹ Ka viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e Pita omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu tuta habuhabuna wayahina au niau vi-goyou, ai

[☆] **18:16:** VV 19:15; Ioni 8:17. [☆] **18:18:** Mat 16:19; Ioni 20:23.

[☆] **18:19:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 15:7.

vi-am tuta wayahina nau-wawaniu ya goyona anua-piahi? Akanai tuta ai yau 7?”

²² Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Eha. Tuta ai yau 7 eha ana pata, kate avonem tuta ai yau 490 deina. Iuna avi tuta tauna nua-vinana, nau-wawanim enua-piahi.☆

²³ Nau-wawanim ededewei deina iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea pai dune taina deina. Aitam kiniV ya nuanua ya tau paisewa ai aga inau-patei. ²⁴ Wayahina kini-nanaV vi-putu, e tau paisewa aitam iomanei an' aga talenita^a ai yau 10,000, ²⁵ ka onotona eha ana pata na-nau-pate. Wayahina, kini-nanaV veimeyei onotona, tauna awana, natunatui nui kadue yai gugua habuhabui iaimwaneyei, e kini-nanaV nau-pata tupwana vaniahei deina.

²⁶ Kate tau paisewana, ya nua-vita kadu yan' ate-viviha nui, viama wayahina ivona, ‘Aioi! Kauvea, en'-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.’

²⁷ Akaka kini-nanaV ate-nuanuaiei, e an' aga habuhabuna nua-piahi, e tau paisewa-nana iopu.

²⁸ Iopu ka a niam aitam vaniahei, ka a niamna an' aga wayahina mamaei, vivane 10

☆ **18:22:** Luk 17:4. ^a **18:24:** Talenita me Girisi movia, ka aitam vona pai iaiava. Dewa tutuaina nihenina *talenita* vi-maiena *dirakima* ai yau 4,320 deina. Tuta ataina aituhu onoto aitam K20 vaniahei a nau-pata ya paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina, e *talenita* aitamoata vi-maiena vivane K86,400 deina. Ka Iesu ya viviwava nihenina aitam onoto yan' aga vivane *talenita* ai yau 10,000. Wayahina, tuta ataina yan' aga K864,000,000 deina. (Dimdim ivona 864 million kina.) Edu *dirakima* Vona nihenina.

kina ana heta. Ka tau paisewa-nana a niam otona vo-vi-avini, e veimeyei, ‘Ataina tuta am aga wayahiua enau-patei.’

²⁹ Wayahina, a niamna ate-viviha, e wayahina viama, ivona, ‘Aioi! Au niau, en'-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.’

³⁰ Kate tau paisewa-nana a niamna ya viama vihahaiei, ka manua yohona nihenina boui, e veimeyei tenoke mamae a itoava an' aga habuhabuna na-nau-patei. ³¹ Ka kini-nanaV ya tau paisewa tupwai dewana idueyei, ka inua-vita ananina wayahina. Akaka iomo yai kauvea wayahina, e imataedei.

³² Ka kini-nanaV avaha vaneana nononi, ya tau paisewa-nana hone-havinei, omo, e vonei, ivona, ‘Wamke aitam tau paisewa goyo-vainem! Wamke am aga ani-vainena wayahiua anua-piahi. Iuna eviameu, e ate-nuanuaiem. ³³ Wamke kadue nau-wawanim am niamna en'-ate-nuanuaie, e kadu an' aga ena-nua-piahi deinake.’ ³⁴ Ka kini-nanaV nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, tauna a tau dune-vi-avina veimeyei manua yohona tau paisewa-nana ivunuvunui a itoava an' aga habuhabuna na-nau-pata-yehai wayahina.✠

³⁵ Unononi ahiahina. Amau wahuma kadue dedeweyemi deina. Aituhu eha vavaneimi yai goyona wayahimia una-nua-piahi, apaina Amau eha yami goyona na-nua-piahi.”✠

✠ **18:34:** Mat 5:25-26. ✠ **18:35:** Mat 6:15; Mar 11:25; Epe 4:32; Kol 3:13.

19

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vaiobu Wayahina (Marika 10:1-12)

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena tanoi nau-yehai, e papani Galili ini-tawanei, e papani Iudea inui, e Daudau Ioridani iaubo-tamani. ² Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka tenoke tauna yai tau kwanakwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.

³ Kadu Parisi tupwai iomo tauna wayahina, ka yai nuanua Iesu inau-dadani yai vi-tanai wayahina, e yai nuanua ya goyona ivaniahei deina. Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Evoneai, Mosese ya veimea awaeheka aituhu yaka nuanua, akanai awawaka kavaibuei, a?”

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Itomi avaha Iginuma uanamanei o eha? Iginuma voneka vivane naona,

‘Yaubada tomotau vevewane-neiei,
vivane onotona kadu vavinena’[☆]

⁵ kadu Yaubada ivona,

‘Wayahina, onoto nau-wawani
ayo-amana na-ni-tawanei,
ka awana tavinei, ka taui ainua
akanai yoko vovouna,
inini aitamoata.’[☆]

⁶ Nonova ainua ima'-keyekeyei, ka ataina avaha aitamoata. Yaubada avaha yai tavine wayahina vi-manueni. Wayahina, eha aitam tomotau nau-wawani yai tavine na-tana-vewani.”

☆ **19:4:** Nao 1:27; 5:2. ☆ **19:5:** Nao 2:24; Epe 5:31.

⁷ Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani wayahina Mosese awaehema onoto nau-wawani naona vaiobu ana leta awana venei, e munia akanai vihahaiei, vi-tunei, e yai tavine v¹-iakwani deinake?”[☆]

⁸ Ka Iesu ivona, “Mosese awaehemi deina, iuna tepami toyoina, kadu eha yami nuanua Yaubada yana vona uvi-ateteye. Kate tuta naona wayahina, eha Yaubada ya nuanua awawami uvaiohue. Tauna ya nuanua vivane aituhu utavine, akanai umamaei deina. ⁹ Wayahina, ataina yauke awaehemi awawami uvaiohuei, iuna aitamoata wayahina, vivane kenene ana heta. Kate aituhu awami eha ita-kenene, ka aituhu evaiohuei, kadu aituhu etavine-tamane, wamke avaha evi-tau kenekenene.”[☆]

¹⁰ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu onoto awana ai veimea vitana deina, dewa tavine eha ahiahina, kadue tubuao imamaei akanai.”

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui eha ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehe tunuhina, idewedewe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata, akanai tau iawaehei vonana vona ahiahina kadu ivi-ateteyei. ¹² Onoto tupwai yai tupua wayahina eha ai pata itavine, iuna ivi-tau poapoana. Ka onoto tupwai apaina ivi-tau poapoana, ka eha ai pata itavine, iuna mani onoto dabai. Kadue onoto tupwai yai nuanua tavine ivihahaiei Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehei, ivi-ateteyei, akanai yawai ividoha deina.”

[☆] **19:7:** VV 24:1-4; Mat 5:31. [☆] **19:9:** Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11.

*Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaiavei
(Marika 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)*

¹³ Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomomo, e ya-heyaha iomaomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka yai nuanua tauna nimana bouni, nau-iaiavei, ka kadu viana wayahi Yaubada wayahina. Kate Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha tomotau idudueyei, ivihahaiei, ivito-potai.

¹⁴ Akaka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Eha yaheyaha uvito-potai deina, kate nau-wawanimi uawaehei wayahia iomomo. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yaheyaha taina deina wayahi vivane tau i ya pai veimea wahuma inuina.”[✧] ¹⁵ Wayahina, Iesu yaheyaha-naia nimana bouni, nau-iaiavei. Iakwa, papani-nana ni-tawanei.

*Tau Kaikaiwabo Ana Wava Ananina
(Marika 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Ka tupunaina aitam omo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau nuanua yawai-vavaha avaniahei. Wayahina, avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawaniu adewei avaniahei?”

¹⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani wayahina dewa ahiahina wayahina evi-tanatanaieu? Iuna, aita-moata mamaei, ka Tauna ana heta ahiahina. Aituhu yam nuanua yawai-vavaha evaniahei, akanai Yaubada ya veimea evi-ateteyei.”[✧]

¹⁸ Ka tupunaina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi veimea?”
Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“ ‘Eha enau-vi-aniga,
eha ekenene,

✧ **19:14:** Mat 18:2-3. ✧ **19:17:** Lev 18:5; Luk 10:28.

eha evainau,
 eha evitupu, ☆
 19 ka amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei'

ka kadue,

'yaiam edewa-vidovidohei
 taum edewa-vidovidohem deina.' ” ☆

20 Ka tupunaina ivona, “Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina veimeiaia habuhabui avi-muniehi ahi-ahina. Ka aviani kadue nau-wawaniu adewei?”

21 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam yam dewa habuhabuna tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, akanai nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, e yam gugua habuhabuna eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya evo-pata-neiei. Na-iakwa, emavi-havine evi-munieiu. Aituhu edewei deinake, apaina am nau-pata ahiahina wahuma evaniaheii.”

22 Ka tupunaina, avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna tauna avaha tau kaikaiwabo tanopia, ka ya gugua habuhabuna nua-tania, ka eha ya nuanua n'-am-venena-kavovo.

23 Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau kaikaiwabo yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina vita-vainena. 24 Ka kadue avonemi, vahitau kameliV yai nui haima matana vitana, kate tau kaikaiwabo yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma vita-vainena.”

☆ 19:18: NiT 20:13-16; VV 5:17-20. ☆ 19:19: NiT 20:12; Lev 19:18.

25 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana inononi, ka nuai venau-tupatupa ani-vainena. Wayahina tau i vona, “Aioi! Aituhu tau kaikai-waboi wayahi deina, medeina mani tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe?”

26 Ka Iesu dunedune wayahia, ka i vona, “Tomotau ai heta eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Kate aituhu Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei wayahi, dewa habuhabuna memeanina.”✧

27 Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, i vona, “Kauvea, itoai medeina? Iuna avaha yama gugua habuhabui ani-tawanei, e avi-muni-waiwaiem?”

28 Ka Iesu habuhabui vonei, i vona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ami nau-pata potapotami. Apaina au yewana wayahina, tanopi vovouna wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau nui yau pai manua ahihi-vainena hetana amanua, ka itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai kadue yami pai manua ahihina ai yau 12 hetaia manua, e me Isiraeli yai yoko ai yau 12 una-nau-yanahi.✧ 29 Ka eha itomi ami heta. Ka tuta tepakaia, aituhu aviyaivia yai manua, o vavanei, o novunovui, o amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui, o yai tano ini-tawanei, iuna yai nuanua ananina ivi-muni-waiwai, akanai, tau ai nau-pata a vo-vi-tupana 100 ivaniahei deina, kadue yawai-vavaha nui ivaniahei. 30 Kate tau habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina ai wava kikitui wahuma. Ka tau habuhabui

✧ 19:26: Iob 42:2. ✧ 19:28: Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30; SiV 3:21.

ataina tuta wayahina ai wawa kikitui tanopia,
apaina ai wawa anani wahuma.”☆

20

Baguna WainaV A Tau Paisewa

¹ Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana ipuipupuei,
e vo-vi-mahetei vona tana-minikuna aitam
wayahina, ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma aitam tau
vi-baguna wainaV deina, ka aitam auyewa
mata-hamwahanina wayahina mini, omo
megeia, e tau paisewa wayahia naunau-nene,
ya baguna ipaisewei. ² Ka avaha tupwai va-
niahai, nui iawaehei ai nau-pata auyewana
wayahina vivane kina aitamoata. Ipu-
pupuei iakwa, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna,
ivi-putu ipaipaisewa.

³ Ka babau avaha ivane mana-putu a
niwanina wayahina, e tau vi-bagunana
omo-havine meagai-nana wayahina, e
kadu tomotau tupwai vaniahai maketia
ima'-kavokavovo. ⁴ Wayahina, hone-neiei,
ivona, ‘Itomi kadue una-nei yau baguna,
e upaisewa. Ka apaiku yami paisewa a nau-pata
tunuhina avenemi.’ Akaka iawaehei ine
ya baguna wayahina, e tau kadue ivi-putu
ipaipaisewa.

⁵ Ka auyewa pouna wayahina, ka kadu
vinanavi wayahina, tau vi-bagunana yana
dewa aitamoata deina, ka tomotau tupwai

☆ **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30.

vaniahai, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna ipaipaisewa.

⁶ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, eha ani-hoina babau na-onu, tauna omo-havine megeia, e tomotau tupwai vaniahai, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Aviani wayahina auyewa habuhabuna uma^l-kavokavovo?’

⁷ Ka tau ivona, ‘Eha aitam koiaka ta-honeai, n^l-awaeheai apaisewa.’

Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, ‘Itomi kadu una-nei yau baguna, upaisewa.’

⁸ Akaka, babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina, tau vi-bagunana tauna a tau dune-vi-avina honei, ivona, ‘Tau paisewa habuhabui ehone-neiei, e ai nau-pata evenei. Tau vovoui wayahia evi-putu, e naona tau ai nau-pata evenei. Ka edewei deina a itoava tau mata-hamwahamwanina ivi-putu evaniahei wayahina, e pai nau-yehata tau ai nau-pata evenei.’[☆]

⁹ Ka tau vinanavi ana heta wayahina ipaisewa iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia a nau-pata kina aitamoata epei. ¹⁰ Ka munia, habuhabui iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia a nau-pata kina aitamoata epei deina. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau naona ivi-putu iomo. Ka tau inuanua nau-wawani ai nau-pata ananina, iuna yai paisewa tuta mamanaina wayahina. Kate tau kadue kina aitamoata ivaniahei yai habuhabui deina.

¹¹ Wayahina, avaha yai kina iepei, tau tau vi-bagunana wayahina inau-vonuvonu. ¹² E

[☆] **20:8:** Lev 19:13; VV 24:15.

ivonavona, ‘Ia! Tau i vovoui yai paisewa ana tuta vivane babau aitamoata, kate itoai yama paisewa ana tuta mamanaina wayahina. Ika, auyewa habuhabuna babau nihenina apaipaisewa, ka wamke avaha ai nau-pata evenei itoai aitamoata deina. Yam dewana eha tunuhina!’

¹³ Ka tau vi-bagunana aitam wayahia vonei, ivona, ‘Au niau, yau dewana vivane tunuhina. Enuani. Yaka awaeha medeina? Kawaehei yam paisewa ataina wayahina a nau-pata vivane kina aitamoata, a? ¹⁴ Wayahina, yam kina taina en'-epei, ena-ne. Yauke yau nuanua vivane tau i vovoui ai nau-pata avenei wamke am nau-pata aitamoata deina. ¹⁵ Edu! Yau kina habuhabuna aveimeyei. Aituhu yau nuanua anau-patai deina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahima, a? O medeina? Avaha yau am-venena awawaehina tomotau wayahia edueyei, ka evi-bwanou, a?’ ”

¹⁶ Vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wayahina, avona-havinemi, tau i habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina ai wava kikitui wahuma, ka tau i habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava kikitui tanopia, apaina ai wava anani wahuma.”✧

*Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina etawana, ka Iesu tau i ai yau 12 hone-hohoni etawana wayahina vivane tau i ai heta, e vonei,

✧ **20:16:** Mat 19:30; Mar 10:31.

ivona, ¹⁸ “Ataina tuta kavanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au tau vi-nua-hauhau vi-nua-hauhau tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, ka veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia. Ka munia, tau i veimeyeu an'-aniga.✠ ¹⁹ Ka tau i ineieu me Rom wayahia, e me Rom ivi-waipoeu, e yavunaia imoamoni, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau, an'-aniga. Ka auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”

Aitam Vavine Yai Nuanua
(Marika 10:35-45)

²⁰ Iupu tanoi iakwa, e Sebedi awana natunatu i ainua nui iomo^a, e ayoi Iesu wayahina ivi-tupa-gum ka ivona, “Yama nuanua aitam maei.”

²¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani nuanuami?”

Ka vavine-nana ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta evi-tau veimea, taum yam pai manuena ahihi-vainena emanueni. Ka ataina nuanuai natunatu i eawaehei nepema imanuenta, aitam ateima, aitam akenima, e ai wava ananina deinake, wamke am wava ananina deina.”✠

²² Wayahina, Iesu onotoi vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha yami viamana an' anamana ut'-anamane. Apaina viha ana vei wayahina ana-nim, ka inahe ananina avaniahei. Itomi medeina? Memeanina itomi kadu vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim?”

Ka ivona, “Ama pata.”✠

✠ **20:18:** Mat 16:21; 17:22-23. **a 20:20:** Sebedi natunatuna onotona ainua, ananina ana wava Iamesa, ka taina ana wava Ioni. Ainua Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai. ✠ **20:21:** Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30. ✠ **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Ioni 18:11.

23 Ka Iesu ivona, “Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim. Ka eha nau-wawaniu tau i apaina yau pai veimea nihenina ateiua ka akeniua imanuenta avi-nua-dadanei. Iuna Amau wahuma ana heta avaha pai vi-ai-naia vo-vi-ai-iaia, kadu avaha tomotau vi-nua-dadanei.”

24 Ka mani tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 10 avaha Iamesa ka taina Ioni yai viamana tanoi inononi, inua-goyoei. 25 Wayahina, Iesu habuhabui hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,

“Itomi uanamanei kauvea tanopia tau yai tomotau iveimeyei yai bagibagi wayahina.✧

26 Kate itomi eha nau-wawanimi tau deina udedewe. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuana an' anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani naona na-nua-opu, e yaiana wayahi vi-tau paisewa.✧ 27 Ka kadu aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuana vi-tau eta-naonao wayahimia, tauna nau-wawani naona yaiana wayahi vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo 28 yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, deina. Yauke aomo tanopia, iuna yau nuanua avi-tau paisewa tomotau habuhabumi wayahimi. Eha yau nuanua tomotau ivi-tau paisewa wayahiu. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami goyona wayahi Yaubada unau-pate, kate eha ami pata. Wayahina, yauke awaehei avi-tau nau-seana itomi wayahimi kadu mani tomotau habuhabui wayahi, kadu an'-aniga tomotau habuhabui ai ito-yavuha wayahina.”✧

✧ 20:25: Luk 22:25-26. ✧ 20:26: Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35.

✧ 20:28: Luk 22:27; Pili 2:7.

Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

²⁹ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui meagai Ieriko ini-tawanei, ivenavenau, ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-munie.

³⁰ Ka tau mata-goyogoyo ainua etawana nepena imanuenta, ka avaha Iesu ya tutu-vivina vaneana inononi, e Iesu wayahina ivi-putu ivi-honehone movi ananina wayahina, “Kauvea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”

³¹ Ka yoko imimini ononotoi ainua awaniaia iapa-goyogoyoei, ivito-potepotei, ivona, “Ia! Ami inua ugenuana! Akanai vi-hone!”

Kate ainuaia movi ani-vainena wayahina ivi-hone-havihavine, ivonavona, “Kauvea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”

³² Wayahina, Iesu mini, e ainuaia honei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuami wayahimi adewei?”

³³ Ka ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina matai edewa-vidovidohei, adunedune?”

³⁴ E Iesu ate-nuanuaiei, e matai vo-dadani. Ka vo-kwayavonina ividoha, idunedune, ka tau kadu ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

21

Iesu Meagai Ierusalem Inui

(Marika 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Ioni 12:12-19)

¹ Ka Iesu yokoia nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka iomomo meagai Betepage wayahina, meagaina Oya Olive baimina. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-tunei, ieta-naoi. ² Ka vonei, ivona, “Ami inua una-ne tunutunuhimi

megeia, ka aitam aseV udueyei ai wayahina itana-ipwei, natui ayona ainua imamaei. Ainua uyavuhi, uomanei wayahiua. ³ Aituhu aitam koiaka vi-tanaiemi yami dewana wayahina, uvona-nau-patei, ‘Kauvea ya nuanua,’ e vo-kwayavonina n'-awaehemi un'-omanei.”

⁴ Dewana vin'-omo, iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu mai-voneka deina, ivona,

⁵ “Sioni natuna vavinena, vivane tau ma' Ierusalem,
umataedai, una-vona,
‘Udueyei! Yami kiniV omomo wayahimia,
ka tauna tau nua-opu, ka vahitau hetana
vi-ata.

Ka kadu a pai vi-ata nua-opuna,
vahitauna aitam aseV natui.’”☆

⁶ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ine, e yana vona ivi-ateteyei. ⁷ E vahitau-nana na natui ivaniahei, e iomanei. Ka ai pai bwa' badobadona wayahina vahitau wai iyaveni, akaka Iesu manuena, vi-ata. ⁸ Ka yoko ani-vainena kadue ai kwama wayahina etawana iyaveni, ka tupwai tomotau ai nahanahai na yawayawai itana-guyeguyei etawana a vaivana wayahina. ⁹ Ka yokoia tupwai Iesu ieta-naoei, ka tupwai ivi-munie, e habuhabui iawa-davadava, ka ivi-honehone, ivonavona,

“Davida natuna, awa-davem.
Eito-yavuhiai!”

“Kaiwa ananina wayahima!

☆ 21:5: Sek 9:9.

Kauvea a wavea eomomoi!”
 “Kaiwa ananina Tauna Heta-hoina
 wahuma wayahina.”✠

¹⁰ Ka tutana Iesu inu Ierusalem wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui nuai venau-tamatamana, ka matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Koiaka tauna?”

¹¹ Ka yokoia ivona-nau-patei, “Tauna tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iesu, ka meagai Nasareta wayahina papani Galili nihenina omo baina.”

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina

(Marika 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Ioni 2:13-22)

¹² Ka Iesu inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e tau aimwane habuhabui, ka tau vi-maiena habuhabui vo-tahoi ini-ubaubau, ka kina a tau si-vi-tamatamana yai tana-pwaina vi-kabubui, ka bunebune ai tau aimwane yai pai ma' va-bwegebwegei, ¹³ e vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua” ’

kate itomi uvo-vinei ka ataina vivane

‘vainau a manua.’ ”✠

¹⁴ Ka tau mata-goyogoyona ka tau kopekope iomo Iesu wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e tauna vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. ¹⁵ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi paipaisewa idudueyei,

✠ **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26; 148:1. ✠ **21:13:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11.

kadu yaheyahe movi inononi. Yaheyahe Iesu wayahina ivi-honehone Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ivonavona, “Davida natuna, eito-yavuhiai”. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena inua-goyoei. Iuna eha ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua yaheyahe yai vonana vivane vitupu.

¹⁶ Akaka tau Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yaheyahe taina yai vona enononi?”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Avaha anononi. Kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, Iginuma ana vona nuami ipani, a? Vivane ivona,

‘Yaheyahe mwatutukui awaia
am awa-dava ahiahina evaniahei.’”✧

¹⁷ Ka Iesu ni-tawanei, iopu Ierusalem wayahina, e omo meagai Betani wayahina, e dauva ioyoma.

Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei
(*Marika 11:12-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Mana navia, mana-putua, Iesu mini, ka mavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina, ka am navovo.

¹⁹ Ka etawana nepena ai ana dune madaiba deina na yawaina dueyei, e omo wayahina. Kate eha aitam uana ta-dueye, yawaina ana noe mamaei. Ka Iesu ai-nana wayahina ivona, “Tuta omomo, eha ena-ua-havine.” Ka ya bwanata iakwa, e ai-nana yawaina habuhabui inau-moewa.

²⁰ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai-nana idueyei, ka nuai vi-tupatupa, e tau ivi-tanaiei,

✧ **21:16:** Sam 8:2.

ivona, “Medeina edewei, e vo-kwayavonina ai-nana avaha nau-putu ipwavu deina?”

²¹ Ka Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu yami vitumahana nui, ka aituhu eha uva-hamwahamwana, dewa tanoi ai-nana wayahina avevewanei ataina vivane dewa kikituna. Itomi kadue ami pata uvevewanei deina. Kadue aituhu yami vitumahana nui, itomi ami pata oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona, ‘Ena-opu hawana,’ e oyana vi-ateteyemi.✧ ²² Aituhu yami vitumahana nui Yaubada wayahina uviama, apaina aviani uviama wayahina uvaniahei aitamoata deina.”✧

Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina

(Marika 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

²³ Ka Iesu mavina omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka vi-putu viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka ana wava ananina awaehem yam dewa taina ededewei? Kadu koiaka yam bagibagi venem?”

²⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Naona amai-vi-tanaiem, ka aituhu unau-patau, akanai, yauke kadue amataedami au veimea wayahina.

²⁵ Yau vi-tanai taina. Koiaka ana wava ananina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso awaehi tauna tomotau vi-bapitaisoei? Kadi Yaubada o tomotau?”

Ka tau matataui ivitana-heyoheyo, ivonavona, “Medeina ya vi-tanai tanoi kanau-pate? Aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wayahina’, apaina tauna

✧ **21:21:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Ioni 14:12. ✧ **21:22:** Mat 7:7-11; 18:19.

vi-tanai-havineka, na-vona, ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Ioni ya nau-wahena eha uta-vitumahane?’²⁶ Kate aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia’, akanai yokoia inononi, e apaina ivunuka, iuna tau habuhabui iawaehei Ioni aitam tau apa-taputapu Yaubada wayahina.”[☆]

²⁷ Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai tanoi eha ita-nau-pata-vidohe, ka ivona, “Kaiwadi, itoai eha at'-anamane.”

Akaka tauna vonei, ivona, “Wayahina, eha yau nuanua amataedami koiaka awaeheu dewaia adedewei.

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Onoto Natunatuna Ononotoi Ainua Wayahia

²⁸ Kate vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, e avi-tanaiemi.

Onoto aitam natunatuna ainua ononotoi imamaei. Ka aitam auyewa onoto-nana mai-tupuina wayahina ivona, ‘Natu, ataina ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’

²⁹ Ka mai-tupuina ivona, ‘Eha yau nuanua. Yauke ikoi.’ Kate munia nua-vinana, e ine baguna, e paisewei.

³⁰ Munia onoto-nana natuna v'-inuana kadue vonei deina, ivona, ‘Natu, ataina ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’

Ka v'-inuana ivona, ‘O, ahiahina. Apaina ana-ne.’ Kate eha ta-ne.

³¹ Ka ataina avi-tanaiemi, natunatuna ainua wayahia, koiaka amana ya nuanua dewei?”

Ka ivona, “Unu-tauna.”

[☆] **21:26:** Mat 14:5.

Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, unononi. Tau goyogoyona, ka takesiV a tau vitue, ka kenene a tau aimwane, kadue mani tomotau goyona deina inuinu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, kate itomi eha. ³² Iuna nonova, Ioni etawana tunuhina viwavenemi, kate itomi eha uta-vitumahane. Takesi a tau vitue, kadue kenene a tau aimwane ivitumahanei. Ka matamia tau i yai nua-vinana uduyei, kate dewana eha ana pata wayahimi. Itomi eha ya nau-wahena uta-vitumahane, kadu eha uta-nua-vinana.✧

*Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini
(Marika 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)*

³³ Uvanevaneneha, e kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina avonemi.

Aitam tau vi-tano baguna wainaV baguni yana tano nihenina, e tutu-gani-vivini, e wainaV a pai pipi kadue nau-vevewanei nihenina, kadu pai dune-vi-avina a manua mamaina baguna nihenina yonei. Iakwa, e tau dune-vi-avina tupwai nui iawaehei bagunana idune-vi-avini, ka aihana ana tuta wayahina tau ai vo-pata ivaniahei, kadu tau vi-tano tauna a vo-pata ivenei. Iuna tauna ya baguna. Ka tau vi-tano-nana tauya ine mani meagai tupwana bana wayahina.✧

³⁴ Ka aihana ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau vi-tano-nana ya tau paisewa tupwai vi-tunei imavina, ya nuanua vivane wainaV uana iepei bagunana a tau dune-vi-avina wayahia, vivane

✧ **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30. ✧ **21:33:** Isa 5:1-2.

a vo-pata. ³⁵ Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia ya tau paisewa ipoy^l-avini. Ka aitam ivunui, ka v^l-inuana inau-vi-anigi, ka v^l-itonuna itutu-hanuhanui.

³⁶ Munia tau vi-tano-nana mani tau paisewa vi-tunei, ine wayahia, ka tau paisewaia ai yau habuhabui. Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai dewa aitamoata, vivane habuhabui ivunu-neiei.

³⁷ Ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina natuna onotona vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka tau vi-tano-nana ana heta wayahina vonavona, ‘Akanai, natu ivi-ateteyei.’

³⁸ Ka natu-nana omomo, e aitam tau dune-vi-avina wayahia ivona, ‘Yaiiau, aina natuna aitamoata-hoina kavunui! Na-iakwa, itoka tauna yana gabu kaveimeyeyi, a?’[☆]

³⁹ Wayahina ipoy^l-avini baguna nihenina, e itaini iopu inau-vi-anigi.[☆]

⁴⁰ Ka yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Avi tuta tau vi-tano-nana na-mavi-havine yana tano wayahina, medeina yana dewa tau dune-vi-avina-naia wayahia?”

⁴¹ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani tau goyogoyo-naia na-nau-vi-anigi dewa-yaiyai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, e tau dune-vi-avina vovoui kadu ahiahi vaniahei, e apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina tau i a nau-pata ivenei tunuhina, avaha iawaehei deina.”

⁴² E Iesu kadue vonei, ivona, “Ika, deinake. Kate medeina itomi mwagemwagemi? Kaiwadi

[☆] 21:38: Mat 27:18. [☆] 21:39: Ebe 13:12.

Iginuma ana vona taina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina eha uta-nua-vi-avini? Ivona,

‘Ohonana nonova manua a tau yona ivihahaiei,
 ka ataina tuta wayahina mimini,
 ka avaha vi-ohona naona,
 kadue tauna ohona habuhabuna
 bagibagi-tawanei, e veimeyei.’

‘Dewana Kauvea ya paisewa,
 kadu matakaia ahihi-vainena.’[☆]

⁴³Wayahina, avonemi, tuta naona Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahimia mamaei. Kate tauna ya pai veimea n'-epei wayahimia, ka n'-am-veneneyei mani tomotau wayahia. Iuna tau i ya pai veimea uana ahiahina iuaua. ⁴⁴Aituhu aviyaivia ina-peu ohona taina hetana, apaina idobwedobwe-neiei. Kate aituhu ohonana na-peu tomotau hetaia, akanai ohonana na-mukumukui.”

⁴⁵Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi nui Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi inononi, ka avaha ianamanei tau dune-vi-avina-naia goyogoyoi viviwavea vivane tau. Wayahina, inua-goyoei. ⁴⁶E tau i yai nuanua Iesu ipoy'-avini, kate eha ita-dewe. Iuna yokoia ivitumahanei Iesu tau apa-taputapu aitam, ka iawa-vidovidoei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu kadu Parisi yokoia imatamatautei.

22

Anianina Ananina *(Luke 14:15-24)*

[☆] **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Rom 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8.

¹ Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina tomotau ipupuei. ² Ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea taina deina. Aitam kiniV mamaei, ka natuna onotona anianina nau-vevewanei ya tavine wayahina. ³ Ka kini-nanaV tauna ya tau paisewa vi-tune-neiei, ine aviyaivia ya nuanua mataedai vi-aniani wayahina. E ya tau paisewa itauya iomo tomotau-naia wayahia, kate tomotau, avaha kini-nanaV ya tuyeha inononi, didikuna ivihahaiei.

⁴ Ka kini-nanaV, avaha yai dewaia anamanei, tau paisewa tupwai kadu vi-tunei, ine, e imataedai havine deina. ‘Yami kiniV an! aniani avaha vo-vi-aiaia, potapotami, kadu ya bulumakauV anani ka bulumakauV binabinai avaha vunu-neiei, ka vahitau habuhabuna deina. Ka tauna vonevonemi, “Un!-omo natu ya tavine anianina wayahina, kan!-am, e kadewa-haiawa.” ’

⁵ Kate tomotau kadu mataedana ivihahaiei, eha it!-omo. Ka tupwai ima!-kavokavovo, ka tupwai ine yai baguna wayahia, kadu tupwai mani paisewa idedewei, aviani tau yai nuanua. ⁶ Ka tomotau tupwai kini-nanaV ya tau paisewa ipoy!-avini, ivunu-neiei, inau-vi-anigi.☆

⁷ Ka tutana kini-nanaV dewaia tanoi vaneana nononi, tauna nua-goyo ani-vainena, ka ya tau nau-havia vi-tune-neiei ine, e tau tau nau-vi-aniga-naia imutu-neiei, ka yai meagai itunu-anai akanai.

⁸ Ka kini-nanaV ya tau paisewa honei

☆ 22:6: Mat 21:35.

iomo, e vonei, ivona, ‘Tavine anianina avaha vo-vi-aiaina mamaei, kate tomotau-naia naona amataedai, tau i eha nau-wawani in'-omo. ⁹ Wayahina, uneine etawana wayahia, ka avi tomotau uvaniahai uvonei in'-omo tavine anianina wayahina, in'-ania.’

¹⁰ E tau paisewa-naia ine tomotau habuhabui ivaniahai, ivahautei, tupwai goyogoyoi, ka tupwai ahiahi. Ka tavine a manua ivi-nau-vi-anai.

¹¹ Ka kini-nanaV omo manua, inui, e ya nuanua tau bwanibwani dudueyei. Ka tauna onoto aitam dueyei, ka onotona eha tavine kwamana ta-weteni. ¹² Wayahina kini-nanaV vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Au niau, tavine kwamana eha eta-weteni, wayahina koiaka awaehem baina enu-mei?’

Ka onoto-nana matauta nui eha ana pata kini-nanaV ya vi-tanai na-nau-pate.

¹³ Wayahina, kini-nanaV tauna ya tau paisewa vonei, ivona, ‘Onoto taina upoy'-avini, e nimana ka aena uyohoyohoni, e uhaponei na-opu novanovana nihenina, e tanoi wayahina na-tou, na-nua-vita inahe wayahina.’[☆]

¹⁴ Unononi. Tomotau habuhabui Yaubada ya mataeda inononi, kate ai vi-am wayahia nau-wawani tauna vi-nua-dadanei? Eha habuhabui.”

Takesi Wayahina

(Marika 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ka Parisi ine, e yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiia medeina Iesu ipoy'-avini, ka ivona,

[☆] **22:13:** Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28.

“Kavi-tanatanaiei, ka ya nau-pata nihenina ya goyona kavaniahe.”✠ 16 Ka tau wayahia ai tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, kadue Erodi yaiana nui ivi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem wamke ahiahim, kadu wamke Yaubada ya nuanua eviwaveni tunutunuhina tomotau wayahia. Kadue wamke eha tomotau yai nuanua wayahina eta-matamatauta, iuna tau ai wava anani eha aitam aviani wayahima. 17 Wayahina, yama vi-tanai taina enau-pata wayahiai. Nau-wawanika SisaV wayahina takesiV kaboui o eha?”

18 Ka Iesu avaha yai nua-goyo anamanei, wayahina ivona, “Itomi tau vitupu. Aviani wayahina udewa-dadana unau-daeu? 19 Akanai, aitam kina takesinaV wayahina uomanei wayahiua adueyei.”

Ka kinana aitamoata iepe, ivenei dueyei. 20 Kadu Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kina taina hetana, koiaka mayamayauna iginumi mamaei, ka koiaka ana wava iginumi mamaei?”

21 Ka ivona, “SisaV.”

Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Deina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani SisaV ya gugua, akanai SisaV uvenevenei, ka aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua, akanai Yaubada uvenevenei.”✠

22 Ka Iesu yana vona na nua-uyana inononi, wayahina nuai venau-tamatamana, ka ini-tawanei.

Yawai-vavaha Wayahina
(*Marika 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40*)

✠ 22:15: Mar 3:6. ✠ 22:21: Rom 13:7.

²³ Ka auyewana wayahina, tupwai Sadusi iomo Iesu wayahina. Taii eha mini-havine ita-vitumahane, kate mini-havine wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ✧ ²⁴ ivona,

“Tau Viwavenena, Mosese ivona aituhu onoto awana ka eha natunatui, ka aituhu onoto-nana aniga, munia wadaena nau-wawani namoiana tavine, e aituhu vavinena vi-natuna, tevanina vivane onoto aninigana natuna. ✧ ²⁵ Ka aitam onoto vavaneina ai yau 6 nui imamae, ka unu-tauna tavine, e aniga, ka eha aitam natuna. Ka taina nepena vaneina wadaena tavinei. ²⁶ Ka v^l-inuana kadue deina, ka v^l-itonuna deina ineine, e pai nau-yehata vi-7-na. ²⁷ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, vavinena kadue aniga. ²⁸ Ka mini-havine an^l auyewa wayahina, yawai vovouna wayahina, ononotoi ai yau 7 wayahia, koiaka tauna awana? Iuna habuhabui itavinei.”

²⁹ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Itomi unuanua bwagona. Iuna eha Iginuma ut^l-anamane, kadue eha Yaubada ya bagibagi ut^l-anamane. ³⁰ Mini-havine munia, tomotau eha itavine. Ka taii imini-havine, yai dewa anelose wahuma aitamoata deina. ³¹ Ika, tau anianiga yai mini-havine wayahina mwagemwagemi. Iuna eha Iginuma uta-iaiaava ahiahina. Unononi, Yaubada yana vona wayahimia, ivona,

³² ‘Yauke Abaraham ya Yaubada

✧ **22:23:** Dew 23:8. ✧ **22:24:** VV 25:5.

kadu Isaki ya Yaubada
kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.’

Ka Yaubada eha tau anianiga yai Yaubada.
Tauna tau i yawayawai yai Yaubada.’[✧]

³³ Ka tomotau i yoko nihenia ya vonana inononi, ka nuai vi-tupatupa ya viwavenena wayahina.

*Avi Veimea Ananina?
(Marika 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Ka Parisi yoko, avaha inononi vivane Iesu Sadusi yoko yai vi-tanai nau-patei ahiahina ka vane-tawanei tomotau mataia deina, tau i nau-hohona-havine, ka iomo Iesu wayahina.

³⁵ Ka tau i wayahia veimea a tau nua-uya aitam omo Iesu wayahina, nuanuana aitam vi-tanai wayahina na-nau-dadani. ³⁶ Ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, veimea habuhabui wayahia, avi veimea ananina?”

³⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Veimea ananina taina,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada evi-ateteyei
nuam habuhabuna wayahina,
kadu ininim habuhabuna wayahina,
kadue yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina.’[✧]

³⁸ Vonana vona ananina, kadu veimea naona.

³⁹ Ka kadu v^l-inuana taina deina, vivane,

‘Tomotau habuhabui edewa-vidovidohei
taum nuanuam deina.’[✧]

✧ 22:32: NiT 3:6; Mat 8:11. ✧ 22:37: VV 6:5. ✧ 22:39: Lev 19:18; Mat 7:12.

40 Veimea habuhabui ai pai mini, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabui ai pai mini ivin'-omo veimeiaia wayahina.”✠

Davida Natuna Wayahina

(Marika 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 Ka Parisi-naia imimini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, 42 “Medeina unuanua Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina? Avi dede yana dede?”

Ka tau i ivona, “Davida yana dede wayahina na-omo.”✠

43 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Davida apa-taputapuei Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina, kadue apa-Kauveyei deina? Ivona,

44 ‘Yaubada ivona yau Kauvea wayahina, ivona, “Ateiua emanuena a itoava am havia aem iwaunina abouni, eveimeyei wayahina.” ’✠

45 Aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Davida ya Kauvea, medeina Tau Ito-yavuha ana pata Davida yana dede wayahina na-omo?”^a 46 Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata Iesu ya vi-tanai taina na-nau-pate. Ka auyewana

✠ **22:40:** Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14. ✠ **22:42:** Ioni 7:42. ✠ **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Mat 26:64. ^a **22:45:** Iesu ya vi-tanai taina vitana iuna aituhu koiaka ya tupua naona, tauna ana wava ananina.

Aituhu Davida mai-tupua, tauna ananina, o aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha mai-tupua, tauna ananina. Iesu ya pai mini ananina vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ma'-vavaha. Wayahina, tauna avaha mamaei tutana Davida tupua. Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava ananina, ka Davida awaehei deina, e apa-Kauveyei. Munia Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau, vivane Iesu.

wayahina a itoava Iesu yan' aniga wayahina, tomotau imatamatautei. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka kadue Iesu ta-vi-tanatanai-havine.

23

*Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei
Apa-goyogoyoi*

(Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Vonaia iakwa, e Iesu yoko-naia wayahia kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,

² “Nonova Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei, ka ataina veimea a tau viwavenena kadue Parisi yoko iveimeyemi deina. ³ Wayahina, aviani ivi-wavenemi, akanai nau-wawanimi uvi-munieyi deina. Kate eha nau-wawanimi yai dewa udewa-v'-iune. Iuna tau eha yai viwavenena ita-dewa-nubunubu.✧ ⁴ Tau pai avana vitai tomotau ivenevene, ka eha pai avana-naia wayahia ina-ivaite.

⁵ Yai dewa habuhabuna idedewei, iuna yai nuanua tomotau idudueyei, e munia de-waia wayahi in'-awa-davedavei. Iginuma a pai vi-ai tepai ka nimai wayahi badobadona inau-vevewane, kadu ivaivana mamanaina ai kwama wayahi iweteweteni. Ka idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua ivo-vi-memeani mani tomotau idudueyei, e munia inuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei bagibagina.✧ ⁶ Ka kadu inava ana tuta wayahina, tau nuanuai tana-pwaina imanuenta, ka kadu manua tapanono nihenia yai nuanua ananina pai manuenta ahiahina

✧ **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8. ✧ **23:5:** Mat 6:1; NiT 13:9; VV 6:8; Yau 15:38-39.

ivaniahei. ⁷ Ka avi tuta maketia ini-awana, yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei mani tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotau ivi-wahani 'tau viwavenena', e ai wava isi-nai mani tomotau mataia deina.

⁸ Ka apaina itomi eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi RabiV. Iuna, habuhabumi yami Kauvea vivane aitamoata-hoina, ka habuhabumi vavaneimi. ⁹ Kadu eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka tanopia vi-wahani 'Amau'. Iuna Amami aitamoata-hoina wahuma mamaei. ¹⁰ Kadu eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi 'tau viwavenena'. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha taua au heta-ohota yami tau viwavenena. ¹¹ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia eta-naonaemi, tauna nau-wawani vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahimi.☆ ¹² Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia nua-vane, apaina Yaubada onotona na-dewei, na-nua-opu. Ka aituhu koiaka nua-opu, apaina Yaubada onotona ana wava na-si-nai.☆

¹³ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna itomi eha Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma uta-nuinu, kadu mani tomotau uvito-potapotai, ka uvonevonei tau i eha ai pata ina-nu.

☆ **23:11:** Mat 20:26; Mar 9:35; Luk 22:26. ☆ **23:12:** Iob 22:29; VT 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14.

14 a

15 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina meagai habuhabui wayahia ututu-vivina, iuna yami nuanua onoto aitamoata uvaniahei, uviwavenei, vivane ami tau vi-muni-waiwai. Ka munia, onoto-nana vi-putu itomi yami dewa na-dewa-nubunubu, ka tauna vi-muniemi. Ka avonemi, itomi Satana ya tau paisewa, ka munia, onoto-nana vane-tawanemi paisewa goyona wayahina. Ka apaina ami dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei yami dewa goyona wayahi, kate tauna a dewa-yaiyai ainua na-vaniahei ya dewa goyona wayahi.

16 Aioi wayahimi! Itomi vivane tau mata-goyogoyo, kate mani tomotau ueta-naonaoe! Iuna itomi uvonavona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a wavea, tau i yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani munia idewa-yehai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a goulav wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.'☆ 17 Vona

a **23:14:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona mataina 14 eha Mateu ya iginuma, kate ivitumahanei avaha Mateu ya iginuma ginumi-yehai, akanai munia mani tomotau mataina 14 vi-nuia buki taina wayahina. Mataina 14 ivona, "Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi kadu aioi itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna wadawadaei yai pai ma' uvainui. Ka kadu yami viama unau-vi-manamanaia tomotau mataina iuna yami nuanua iapa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, apaina itomi dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina." ☆ **23:16:** Mat 15:14.

ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi kadu mata-goyogoyomi! Aviani hetana? Manua Vito-pota a goulava, o kadi Manua Vito-pota ana heta? Avonemi goulana ana wava ananina iuna Manua Vito-pota ana heta ana wava ani-vainena. ¹⁸ Ka kadu uvonavona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea, tau i yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani idewa-yehai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba am-venena-kavovo-nana pai vi-nomu hetana wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.' ¹⁹ Itomi mwagemwagemi! Aviani ananina? Tomotau yai am-venena pai vi-nomu hetana, o kadi pai vi-nomuna ana heta? Vona tunuhina, pai vi-nomuna vivane am-venena-kavovo-naia vito-potepotei. ²⁰ Wayahina unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea, tau kadu ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu wayahina, kadu avi gugua habuhabuna hetana imamaei wayahina. ²¹ Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a wavea, tau kadu ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota wayahina, kadu Tauna Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei wayahina. ²² Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina, tau ivona-dabadaba Yaubada ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wayahina, kadue Tauna pai manuenta hetana manuenta wayahina. ²³ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi!

☆ 23:22: Isa 66:1; Mat 5:34.

Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna Mosese ya veimea kikitui udewa-nubunubui, ka udune-vivinimi udedewei tunuhina. Wayahina, yami mata-sinisinina ana wava minitiV, kadu yami pai tunina tunina utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau ai yau 9 upoyl-avini, ka gwau aitamoata uam-veneneyei Yaubada wayahina. Dewana akanai, iuna veimea veimeyeka kadewei deina. Kate avi veimea anani, itomi dewaia udewa-kavokavovoei, ka eha uta-dune-vivinimi. Dewaia anani vivane dewa tunutunuhina mani tomotau wayahi, ka ate-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahi, kadue vi-ateate Yaubada wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui uvi-nua-pania. Ka avonemi nau-wawanimi veimeaia anani kadu veimeaia kikitui udewa-nubunubui.☆ 24 Itomi vivane tau eta-naonao, kate mata-goyogoyomi. Yami dewa taina deina. Ami buyavi uvo-vi-aiaia, e namo-sihisihi uepa-yavunei, kate vahitau ananina kameliV deina utonotononi.

25 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi yami dewa taina deina. Vei ka gaeba vuvunaha unosinosia, unau-wohi, uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina, kate nihenina gawagawamina, ka vainau ka nua-tani inau-vi-anai.☆ 26 Itomi Parisi yoko mwagemwagemi! Nau-wawanimi naona vei nihenina ka gaeba nihenina uvo-vi-aiaia Yaubada matana. Ka aituhu nihenina tunutunuhina, akanai vuvunaha kadue tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.

☆ 23:23: Lev 27:30; Mik 6:8. ☆ 23:25: Mar 7:4.

27 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi unuvovo deina. Upuna pai vo-vi-kavui wayahina uvaivani, e ana dune ahiahina tomotau mataia. Kate nihenina tau mate numanumai, kadue dewa habuhabuna mavununa imamaei.✧
 28 Tomotau yawaimi idudueyei, ka inuanua itomi tau tunutunuhimi, kate nihenimia vitupu, kadu dewa goyona inau-vi-anaimi.✧

29 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna ataina tau apa-taputapu ai unuvovo uaikayokayoi, uvo-vi-aiaia, kadu tau tunutunuhi ai unuvovo uvaivani. Ka yami dewaia tanoi ana dune vivane Yaubada ya nuanua uvi-ateteyei deina. 30 Kadu uvonavona, 'Aituhu nonova kamamaei wawaka yai tutea, tutana tau apa-taputapu-naia inau-vi-anigi, itoai eha kata-ivaite nau-vi-aniga-naia wayahia.' 31 Kate yami vonana wayahina uhaeyeka vivane itomi tau apa-taputapu-naia ai tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai tupua-nenenehi.✧
 32 Ka apaina, tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai paisewa unau-yehai, e tau apa-taputapu aitam una-nau-vi-anigi tau deina.

33 Itomi mwata natunatuna ka manimaninimi! Eha ami pata meagai ai ananata una-novo-tawane! Nau-wawanimi uvaniahe!✧ 34 Unononi. Tuta tepakaia wayahina, yauke tau apa-taputapu tupwai

✧ 23:27: Dew 23:3. ✧ 23:28: Luk 16:15. ✧ 23:31: Dew 7:52.

✧ 23:33: Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7.

avi-tunei, in'-omo wayahimia, ka kadu tau nua-uya tupwai, ka kadu tau viwavenena tupwai nui. Kate apaina, tupwai unau-vi-anigi, ka tupwai ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, kadue tupwai yami manua tapanono nihenia uyavuyavunai, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia uvo-tahoi. ³⁵ Wayahina, dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei vivane ami nau-pata tau tunutunuhi ai aniga habuhabui wayahi. Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina, onoto tunutunuhina ana wava Abeli dayahina iopu nau-vi-aniga wayahina. Ka onoto tunutunuhi habuhabui dayahi iopuopu a itoava tau vi-nomu ana wava Sekaria, tauna Berekia natuna unau-vi-anigi Manua Vito-pota awana ka pai vi-nomu niwania wayahina.☆ ³⁶ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, dewa-yaiyai nau-vi-aniga habuhabuna tanoi wayahina taumi uvaniahei.

*Iesu Ya Nua-vita Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina
(Luke 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Aioi Ierusalem! Aioi tau ma' Ierusalem wayahimia! Iuna tuta tuta tau apa-taputapu-naia unau-vi-anigi, kadu Yaubada a tau vi-muni-waiwai ututu-hanuhanui. Kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina yau nuanua ahonemi unau-hohoni wayahiua. Ka adune-vivinimi kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia itana-kabubui deina. Kate eha yami nuanua. Tuta tuta uvihahaieu. ³⁸ Udueyei. Apaina Yaubada na-ni-tawanemi, ka yami goyona nui umamaei,

☆ **23:35:** Nao 4:8; 2Va 24:20-21.

uvi-goyomi.✧ 39 Ka ataina avonemi, apaina eha udune-havineu a itoava wayahiua uawaeha aitamoata wayahina. Ika, nau-wawanimi naona uvonavona,

‘Tauna Kauvea a wavea omomoi kan'-awa-davei.’

Ka avi auyewa uvonavona deinake, akanai udune-havineu.”✧

24

Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona (Marika 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu Manua Vito-pota ni-tawanei, ka tutana tauna nepena, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka manua habuhabuna Manua Vito-pota papena ananina imamaei iapa-vidovidohei. ² Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina manua-naia habuhabui ududueyei, kate apaina habuhabui ibwege-yavune, ka hanu manua-naia wayahia, kadu hanu manua ai tutu-gana wayahia imamaei tanopia, eha aitam hanu-naia wayahia mani hanu hetana.”✧

Iesu Dewa Vitana Apa-taputapuei (Marika 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Munia tauna omo Oya Olive wayahina ka manuena, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina ka tau ai heta nui imamaei, ka ivi-amei, ivona, “Kauvea, evoneai avi tuta wayahina Manua Vito-pota ibwege, ka yam tuta mavina,

✧ 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Ier 22:5. ✧ 23:39: Sam 118:26. ✧ 24:2: Luk 19:44.

ka kadu tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina ai iaiaya emataedai an'-anamanei.”

⁴ Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata mamananaina vi-putu deina, ivona,

“Udune-vivinimi. Apaina tomotau in'-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi.

⁵ Wayahina, habuhabui au wavea in'-omo, iviwavene-paniemi. Ka aitamoata

aitamoata wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yauke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.’ E tau tomotau habuhabui inonoi deina, ka aituhu aviyaivia tau ivitumahanei, ivi-munie.✧

⁶ Kadu apaina, vanevane haviai wayahia unononi, tupwai avaha ivi-putu, ka tupwai, kaiwadi, apaina ivi-putu. Kate itomi

nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, ka eha un'-awaehemi ateatemi viviha wayahina.

Iuna Yaubada avaha dewaia tanoi veimeyei naona in'-omo, ka munia tanopi ana tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo.

⁷ Wayahina, apaina tau ma' papani tau ma' mani papani wayahia ivi-naua, ka kiniV yai yoko mani kiniV yai

yoko wayahia ivi-naua. Kadue am navovo ananina ka yoyoyo in'-omo meagai habuhabui wayahia.

⁸ Ka dewaia tanoi vivane tuta vitaia ai pai vi-putu ana heta.

⁹ Apaina tomotau ipoy'-avinimi, e mani tomotau wayahia ivenemi, ivo-vihavihami, o ina-nau-vi-anigimi. Ka tau vi-meagai

papani habuhabui nihenia inau-nikonikoiami, iuna taumi vivane au tau vitumahana.✧

¹⁰ Ka auyewaia nihenia au tau vitumahana

✧ 24:5: Mat 24:23-24; 1Io 2:18. ✧ 24:9: Mat 10:22.

habuhabui yai vitumahana ivihahaiei ini-tawaneu, ka ivi-putu vavanei ivauyei, ka inau-nikonikoiei, ka kadu inau-haviei. ¹¹ Ka tau apa-taputapu vitupu habuhabui in'-omo, e tomotau habuhabui ieta-naonao-paniei.✧
¹² Ka auyewaia nihenia dewa goyona na-nata. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui yai dune-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahia na-ihanua. ¹³ Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, imimini toyoina a itoava tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai tau dewa-haiawa-vavaha ivaniahei.✧ ¹⁴ Naona au tau nau-wahe nau-wawani ineine meagai habuhabui wayahia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei tau vi-meagai-naia wayahia. Na-iakwa, ana pata tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo.✧

*Dewa Goyona Ani-vainena Kadu Dewa Vi-aioi
(Marika 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Nonova tau apa-taputapu Daniela dewa goyona ani-vainena apa-taputapuei vivane apaina na-omo pai vi-ai vito-potana wayahina. Ka Yaubada dewana goyona nau-nikonikoiei. Iuna dewana pai vi-ai vito-potana na-vo-vi-gawagawami. Ka dewana a vin'-omana aitam iaiaya wayahimi. Ka avi auyewa iaiayana udueyei meagai vito-potana nihenina mimini (aituhu aviyaivia vona taina iaiaiaivi, yau nuanua nuai n'-am-hau),✧
¹⁶ auyewana wayahina, Iudea a tau ma'

✧ **24:11:** Mat 24:5, 24; 1Io 4:1. ✧ **24:13:** Mat 10:22. ✧ **24:14:** Mat 28:19. ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

nau-wawani ineine oya wayahia, ina-novo.
¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia nau-peuna yai manua hetana wayahina imamaei, tau nau-wawani ina-opu ina-novo-kwayavoni. Eha nau-wawani yai manua ina-nu-havinei yai gugua ivitue. ☆ ¹⁸ Ka auyewana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia baguna nihenina ipaipaisewa, eha nau-wawani imavina yai megeia, e ai kwama badobadona in'-epe. ¹⁹ Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina tau iamwanainahe kadue tau vi-nunu vitana ananina ivaniahei! ²⁰ Nau-wawanimi uviama auyewa ahiahina Yaubada na-venemi yami tuta novo wayahina, ka eha kwadudu ana tuta nihenina, ka eha auyewa tapanono wayahina. ²¹ Vona tunutunuhina, auyewana wayahina inahe ani-vainena na-omo, eha aitam deina tanopi a vevewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka apaina eha kadu aitam na-vin'-omo deina. ☆ ²² Vitaia auyewaia vivane vita-vainena. Ka Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei vivane ya tomotau. Ka tauna tau wayahi auyewaia na-vo-vi-kutekutei. Aituhu eha, tomotau habuhabui in'-aniga, eha aitam na-tupwa. ²³ Auyewaia nihenia, aituhu koiaka na-vonemi, 'Tau Ito-yavuha taina' o 'Tau Ito-yavuha tanoi' eha uvitumahane. ☆ ²⁴ Iuna, tau ito-yavuha vitupu kadue tau apa-taputapu vitupu in'-omo, ka tau ai pata iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi idedewei. Ka dewaia ivevewanei, e tomotau habuhabui inonoi

☆ **24:17:** Luk 17:31. ☆ **24:21:** Dan 12:1. ☆ **24:23:** Mat 24:5.

deina. Tupwai tomotau, tau i avaha Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei ya tomotau, tau i heta nuai n'-am-hau i nono-naia wayahi.✠ 25 Unuani. Ataina avaha dewaia wayahi amataedami.

26 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, 'Tau Ito-yavuha meagai anata mamaei,' eha una-ne anata wayahina. O aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, 'Tau Ito-yavuha manua taina nihenina mamaei,' eha yai vona uvitumahane.✠ 27 Avaha uanamanei, avi tuta vonaina tapa-yayai babau a papani pai vane wayahina, ana pata kadueyei babau a papani pai onu wayahina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine deinake. Vo-kwayavonina avin'-omo, ka tomotau habuhabui idudueyeu.✠ 28 Aitam vona tana-minikuna taina unononi.

'Aveta wayahina aitam tau mate mamaei,
 akanai eha ani-hoina
 papani-nana nihenina
 bwayobwayo inau-hohona.'

Wayahina, avi tuta iaiaya tanoi ivin'-omo udueyei, akanai un'-anamanei vivane vi-aioi ana tuta vi-maupwani.✠

*Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
 (Marika 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)*

29 Ka tuta vitana tanoi na-iakwa, e vo-kwayavonina

✠ 24:24: VV 13:1-3; 2Te 2:8-9; SiV 13:13-14. ✠ 24:26: Luk 17:23-24. ✠ 24:27: Mat 24:37-39. ✠ 24:28: Luk 17:37.

‘Babau vi-novane,
 e kadu wahava ya maheta na-weu.
 Ka wadima wahuma imaumaua,
 ka dewa habuhabui wahuma imamaei
 yai bagibagi ina-ihanua.’[☆]

³⁰ Munia tomotau yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au iaiaya wahuma na-omo idudueyei, kadu yoko habuhabui tanopia idudueyeu you tepana yau bagibagi kadu didigau ani-vainena nui aomomo. Wayahina, tau i vi-mohai, iuna yai ini-yauyau ananina.[☆] ³¹ Ka bwegigi putuna ananina wayahina yau anelose avi-tunei ine papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tanopi wayahina kadue wahuma wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia avaha avi-nua-dadanei, tau i vi-ateteyeu, akanai anelose-naia inau-hohoni iomanei wayahiua.[☆]

*Viwavenena Ai Madaiba Wayahina
 (Marika 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)*

³² Aitam pai dune madaiba wayahina awiwavenemi unononi. Avi tuta madaiba yawaina vovouna ivi-putu itabo-havine, uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta vi-maupwani.
³³ Wayahina deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiaya-naia udune-vaniahei, akanai un^l-anamanei yau tuta mavi-havine wayahina avaha vi-maupwani, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e udune-havineu. ³⁴ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, hum taina

[☆] **24:29:** Isa 13:10; 34:4; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:10, 31; 2Pi 3:10; SiV 6:12-13. [☆] **24:30:** Sek 12:10; SiV 1:7; Dan 7:13. [☆] **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1Te 4:16.

eha na-iakwa a itoava dewai habuhabui ivin'-omo wayahina.✠ ³⁵ Apaina wahuma taina kadu tanopi taina ina-iakwa, kate yau vona eha ina-iakwa.✠

*Eha Aitam Koiaka Auyewana T'-anamane
(Marika 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Unononi ahiahina. Eha aitam koiaka tanopia mamae yau mavi-havine ana tuta, o kadi an' auyewa t'-anamane. Anelose wahuma eha it'-anamane, kadu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, eha at'-anamane. Amau a heta-ohota anamanei.✠ ³⁷ Nonova Noa yana tuta wayahina, tomotau tauai yai dewa ivi-munie. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine ana tuta deina.✠ ³⁸ Iuna, Noa yana tuta wayahina, naona tomotau iamam, ka inimnim, ka ivi-awa-kanakanapi, kadu itavitavine a itoava auyewana Noa yana yoko nui ya waea igenu wayahina. Iakwa, e diwaya ananina vin'-omoi. ³⁹ Ka tomotau-naia mwagemwagei, ka eha it'-anamane vivane diwaya omomo, na-tua-hunuvi, ka tomotau habuhabui igavivina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau yau mavi-havinena an' auyewa deinake.✠ ⁴⁰ Auyewana wayahina, aituhu onoto ainua ibagubaguna, anelose-naia aitamoata wayahia in'-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae. ⁴¹ Ka kadu aituhu vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, anelose-naia aitamoata wayahia in'-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae.

✠ **24:34:** Mat 16:28. ✠ **24:35:** Mat 5:18. ✠ **24:36:** Dew 1:7; 1Te 5:1-2. ✠ **24:37:** Nao 6:5-8. ✠ **24:39:** Nao 7:21-23.

⁴² Wayahina, itomi udune-vivini, kadu udunedune ahiahina. Yauke yami Kauvea, kate eha yau mavi-havinena ana tuta ut'-anamane ahiahina.✧ ⁴³ Ka vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, ka unuani. Aituhu tau vi-manua tau vainau ya nuanua n'-anamane, vivane nuanuana ioyoma poua na-omo, e ya manua na-bwegei, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani ya manua na-dune-vi-anai.✧ ⁴⁴ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivini deina, kadu udunedune ahiahina. Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina aitam tau vainau deina. Eha yau mavi-havinena a babau amai-vonemi.

Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Kadu Tau Paisewa Goyona

(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Wayahina, kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avonemi, e tau nua-uya yai dewa un'-anamanei. Yauke aitam tau vi-manua deina, ka itomi yau tau dune-vi-avina. Yau manua nihenina tau paisewa habuhabui imamaei. Ka ataina yami paisewa avenemi. Ka avi tuta nau-wawani yau tau paisewa-naia wayahi, akanai itomi ai ma' uvenevenei. ⁴⁶ Aituhu itomi yami nua-uya nui, nau-wawanimi yami paisewana udedewei a itoava amavina wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina auyewana wayahina ududueyeu, dewa-haiawa-vavaha uvaniahei. ⁴⁷ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi vivane yau gugua habuhabuna

✧ **24:42:** Mat 25:13. ✧ **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; SiV 16:15.

avenemi uveimeyei. ✧ ⁴⁸ Kate aituhu unuanua goyona, ami heta una-vona, 'Ia! Tuta bana mamananina wayahina yau kauvea papani-nana mamaei. Tuta mamananina nau-wawaniu apotapota, e tauna na-mavina. ⁴⁹ Wayahina, nau-wawaniu yau nuanua avi-putu adedewei.' Aituhu uvi-putu yaiami upiahi, o aituhu uamam-didiga, o kadi daudau bagibagina unimnim-didiga tau goyona nui, ⁵⁰ apaina yauke, yami Kauvea, amavina aitam auyewa wayahina, kate eha auyewana un'-anamane, ka eha babau-nana un'-anamane. ⁵¹ Ka aituhu yami goyona avaniahei deina, avita-vovonimi yau inama wayahina, kadu avo-tahomi una-ne ami pai vi-ai wayahina. Pai vi-ai-nana vivane tau vitupu yai papani wayahina, ka papani tanoi wayahina tau'i na vihai itoutou, kadue na vihai nihoi ina-utaiei."

25

Vona Tana-minikuna Ahahaba Ai Yau 10 Wayahi

¹ Iesu yana vona mamananina eha ta-iakwa, ka neine, ivona,

"Auyewaia nihenia Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma taina deina. Ahahaba ai yau 10 imamaei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai lampa*V* iepei, e ini-ubau iopu tau tavine ipotepotei. ✧ ² Ka tau'i wayahia ahahaba ai yau 5 yai nua-uya nui, ka ahahaba ai yau 5

✧ **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23. ✧ **25:1:** SiV 19:7; Luk 12:35.

mwagemwagei. ³ Ka tauī mwagemwagei yai lampaV iepei, kate eha daudau wayahi it^l-epe. ⁴ Kate tauī yai nua-uya nui yai lampaV kadue daudau na gamna nui iepei. ⁵ Ka habuhabui tau tavine-nana ipotapota-wayohei, ka tauna eha ta-vo-kwayavoni. Wayahina, habuhabui idauva iaino-ainei.

⁶ Ka ioyoma pouna movina ananina inononi, ivona, ‘Tau tavine omomoi! Un^l-omo unau-vi-tauī!’

⁷ Ka ahahaba-naia habuhabui imini, e yai lampaV ivo-vi-aiaia. ⁸ Ka tauī mwagemwagei yaiai iviamei, ivona, ‘Aioi! Itoai yama daudau avaha iakwa. Wayahina, yami daudau uvo-patai. Iuna yama lampaV iweuweu.’

⁹ Ka tauī yai nua-uya nui inau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha ama pata aivaitemi. Iuna ama daudau eha ana pata habuhabuka wayahika. Itomi uvisina una-ne tau aimwane daudau wayahina, ka yami daudau uvi-maiei.’

¹⁰ Wayahina, tauī mwagemwagei yaiai ini-tawanei, e ineine etawana, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau tavine-nana vin^l-omo. Tauī yai nua-uya nui ai yau 5 avaha ivo-vi-aiai. Wayahina, tau tavine-nana nui manua inui, ka manuana a tau paisewa awana gudu-potei. Iakwa, e tavine anianina ivi-putu, idewa-haiawa.

¹¹ Ka munia, tauī mwagemwagei imavina, e awana wayahina imimini, itutu-keakeana, ivi-honehone, iviama, ivonavona, ‘Bada, Bada! Kaiwa ananina. Memeanina awana ewaei

wayahiai?’[✧]

¹² Ka tau tavine-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha at'-anamanemi.’[✧]

¹³ Wayahina, viviwavana unuani, ka udune-vivinimi. Iuna itomi eha yau mavina an' auyewa ut'-anamane, kadu eha yau mavi-havine a babau ut'-anamane.[✧]

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Paisewa Aitonu Wayahi

(Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi, e Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma wayahina un'-anamanei. Aitam tuta onoto kaikaiwabona mamaei. Ka tauna kadu tau vi-manua aitam. Ka tauna ya tau paisewa aitonu hone-hohoni, e ivona, ‘Yauke yau nae ana tuta avaha omoi. Ka ataina yau gugua kadu yau kina atana-vewani avenemi, e itomi udune-vi-avini ataina a itoava amavina wayahina.’ ¹⁵ Ka tau paisewa naona honei, e talenita ai yau 5 venei, e v'-inuana talenita ai yau 2 venei, e v'-itonuna talenita aitamoata venei, aitonu ai pata deina. Iakwa, e kaikaiwabona ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina.[✧] ¹⁶ Ka vo-kwayavonina, tau paisewa naona ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5 hetana vaniahei. ¹⁷ Ka deinake, tau paisewa v'-inuana ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa

[✧] **25:11:** Luk 13:25-27. [✧] **25:12:** Mat 7:23. [✧] **25:13:** Mat 24:42. [✧] **25:15:** Rom 12:6.

wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana vaniahehi. ¹⁸ Kate tau paisewa v'-itonuna ya talenita epei, ine, e guba tanopia ikayo, e ya talenita na kodena pai vi-ai tanopia tavuni.

¹⁹ Ka tuta mamananina munia, kaikaiwabo-nana mavina. Ka ya tau paisewa hone-hohoni, e medeina yai dewa n'-anamanei. ²⁰ Ka tau paisewa naona vin'-omoi, e ivona, 'Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 5 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5 hetana avaniahehi. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 10 avene-havinem.'

²¹ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, 'Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem edune-vi-avini, ka avaha edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. En'-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!'[☆]

²² Ka tau paisewa v'-inuana vin'-omoi, e ivona, 'Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 2 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana avaniahehi. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 4 avene-havinem.'

²³ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, 'Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem

[☆] **25:21:** Mat 24:45-47; Luk 16:10.

edune-vi-avini, ka avaha edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. En'-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!'

²⁴ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau paisewa v'-itonuna vin'-omoi, e ivona, 'Kauvea, avaha anamanem, wamke yam dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna tuta tuta baguna eaiihana, kate bagunaia eha eta-baguna. Ka manimaninim deinake.

²⁵ Wayahina, amatamatautem. Akaka, ane, e guba tanopia aikayoi, e yam talenita atavuni tanopia. Ataina yam talenita avene-havinem.'

²⁶ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea magana bawe wayahina, ka ivona, 'Ia! Taum goyogoyom, kadu eupu-tonetonem! Avaha eanamaneu yauke baguna aiiahana, kate eha bagunaia ata-baguna, a?' ²⁷ Aituhu avaha enuanua deina, wamke nau-wawanim nonova yau talenita en'-epe, e mani tomotau ena-vo-patai, e ataina ina-vene-havinem ka tupwana hetana nui.'

²⁸ Ka kaikaiwabo-nana mani tau paisewa honei ka veimeyei, ivona, 'Onoto taina ya talenita uvitua-yavunei, e una-ne, e tauna avaha talenita ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.' ²⁹ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa tunutunuhina, apaina tau ahiahina ivaniahei hetana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa eha tunutunuhina, apaina aviani kikituna nonova nimaia mamaei avitua-yavunei.✧

³⁰ Akanai, tau paisewana goyogoyona yau manua upuna uhaponei. Papani-nana no-

✧ 25:29: Mat 13:12; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18.

vanovanina, ka papani-nana wayahina tomotau na inahei itoutou, kadu na inahei nihoi ina-utaiei.✠

Vitana Matana Pai Nau-yehata

³¹ Auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavi-havine, avin¹-omo yau anelose nui kadu didigau nui. Ka didigau wahuma wayahina nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena, e avi-putu aveimeyei.✠ ³² Ka tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui inau-hohona wayahiua. E habuhabui atana-vewani, sipi^V ai tau dune-vi-avina yai dewa deina, tutana tau yai sipi^V itana-vewani vahitau ana wava goti^V wayahia.✠ ³³ E yau sipi^V ateiuua abouni, ka goti^V akeniuua abouni.

³⁴ Na-iakwa, e yauke, yai kini^V, tau i ateiuua avonei, ana-vona, 'Itomi avaha nau-iaiaava Amau wayahina uvaniahei. Un¹-omoi, e yami gabu un¹-epei. Nonova, tutana Yaubada dewa habuhabuna vevewanei, tauna kadue pai ma¹ vo-vi-aiiaia wayahimi. Ka natu-natuna aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani pai ma¹-nana ivaniahei. ³⁵ Iuna tutana yauke am navovo, aniani uveneveneu. Ka tutana magau ayaya, pai nim uveneveneu. Ka tutana yauke abwanibwani, eha yau manua, uvaniahau, e uvoneu, "Evane-mei, baina emamaei."✠ ³⁶ Ka tutana yauke eha au kwama, ami kwama uvo-patau. Ka tutana avi-kwanaha, udune-nuanuaieu, udune-viviniu. Ka tutana

✠ **25:30:** Mat 8:12; Luk 13:28. ✠ **25:31:** Mat 16:27; 19:28.

✠ **25:32:** Ese 34:17; SiV 20:11-13. ✠ **25:35:** Isa 58:7.

yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoyohoniu amamaei, uomomo wayahiu unau-vi-tau.’

³⁷ Ka tau i tunutunuhi vona inau-patau, ina-vona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem am enavovo, e aniani avenem, o kadi magam ayaya, e pai nim avenem?’ ³⁸ Kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-tau bwanibwani, avonem, “Evane-mei, baina emamaei,” o avi tuta wayahina adueyem eha am kwama, e ama kwama avo-patam?’ ³⁹ Ka kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonim emamaei, e anau-vi-taum?’

⁴⁰ Ka yauke, yai kiniV, ana-vona, ‘Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova avi dewa ahiahina udedewei vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, akanai dewaia udedewei taua wayahiu deinake.’✧

⁴¹ Na-iakwa, e tau i akeniua ana-vona, ‘Itomi uni-tawaneu! Itomi nau-iaiaava Amau wayahina uvihahaiei. Wayahina, avaha bwanata taina uvaniahehi. Akanai una-ne ai ananata-vavaha nihenina. Yaubada yami pai ma' vo-vi-aiiaia Satana tauna yan' anelose nui wayahi.’✧ ⁴² Iuna yauke am navovo, ka eha aitam aviani uta-vene u an'-am. Ka magau ayaya, ka eha aitam aviani uta-vene ana-nim. ⁴³ Ka yauke abwanibwani, ka eha uta-voneu, “Evane-mei, baina emamaei.” Ka yauke eha au kwama, kate eha ami kwama uta-nau-patau. Ka yauke avi-kwanaha, kadu yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoyohoniu amamaei, kate

✧ **25:40:** VT 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mar 9:41. ✧ **25:41:** Mat 7:23.

itomi eha uta-dune-viviniu.’

⁴⁴ Ka tau i na-vona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem am enavovo, o magam ayaya? O avi tuta wayahina adueyem ebwanib-wani, o eha am kwama? O avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona ni-henina emamaei?’

⁴⁵ Ka yauke ana-vona, ‘Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawanimi udedewe vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, ka uvihahaiei, eha uta-dewe, akanai uvihahaieiu deinake, eha uta-dewe wayahiu.’

⁴⁶ Ka tau goyogoyoi ai nau-pata dewa-yaiyai-vavaha ivaniahei deina. Ka tau tunutunuhi ai nau-pata yawai-vavaha ivaniahei deina.”✧

26

*Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi
(Marika 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Ioni 11:45-53)*

¹ Ka ya vona mamanaina tanoi iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, ² “Avaha uanamanei auyewa ainua na-iakwa, e Itouvuha Toneina vin'-omo. Ka tuta-nana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, in'-am-veneneyeu, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau.”✧

³ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao iomo tau vi-nomu ananina, ana wava Kaiapasi, ya manua ani-vainena wayahina, ka inau-hohona, ⁴ ka ivi-nua-hauhau

✧ **25:46:** Dan 12:2; Ioni 5:29. ✧ **26:2:** NiT 12:1-27; Mat 20:18.

medeina yai vitupu wayahina Iesu ipoy'-avini ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kadu yai etawana ivo-vi-aii deina. ⁵ Ka iawaeha, e ivona, “Eha tonei ana tuta nihenina kavunui. Aituhu kadewei deina, apaina tomotau inua-goyo, ka ivitana-wahewahe ananina, ka vitana ananina inau-vevewanei wayahika.”

Meagai Betani Wayahina
(*Marika 14:3-9; Ioni 12:1-8*)

⁶ Ka Iesu meagai Betani wayahina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana wayahina aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka yaiana ivi-wahani “Simoni Tau Lepero” iuna nonova muya lepero ininina epei, kate a lepero avaha iakwa. Ka Iesu tauna nui imamaei ya manua nihenina. ⁷ Ka Iesu yaiana nui iamam. Ka aitam vavine omo manua-nana wayahina, ka aitam gam omanei, ka gamna vivane hanu ana wava alabasitera^V wayahina inau-vevewanei, ka nihenina daudau manina ahiahina mamaei, ka patana ani-vainena. Akaka vavinena omo Iesu wayahina, e daudauna Iesu unununa wayahina ito-iwaha-yehai.✧

⁸ Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, tau i inua-goyo vavinena wayahina, ka tau matataui ivonavona, “Ia! Daudauna patana ani-vainena, ka vavinena daudauna habuhabuna ito-iwaha-kavokavovo iakwa. ⁹ Aituhu daudauna kat'-aimwaneye, patana ani-vainena kata-vaniahe, e tau payapayaya kata-vene. Dewana vidoha deina.”

¹⁰ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi ana-manai, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina

✧ 26:7: Luk 7:37-38.

vavine taina uapa-goyogoyoei? Ya dewana wayahiu vin'-omo ya dune-nuanuai wayahina, ka yauke anau-kaiwei dewana wayahina. ¹¹ Tuta tepakaia wayahina tau payapayaya nui umamaei auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Kate yauke eha deina. Tuta kutakutana ana heta wayahina nui kamamaei.✧ ¹² Ka tutana dau-dauna ininiua ito-iwahi, tauna ininiu vo-vi-aiiaia au unuvovo wayahina deina. ¹³ Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia wayahina, aveta baina wayahina tomo-tau vaneau ahiahina inau-waheyei, vavine taina ya dewana itomatmani, ka vavine taina an' anamana ivo-vi-natei deina.”

*Judasa Ka Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai
(Marika 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Iakwa, e aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia ni-tawanei, e omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Tauna ana wava Iudasa me Kariota. ¹⁵ Ka Iudasa vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu avi-nua-hauhauei, e aituhu an'-am-veneneyei nimamia, ai vi-am kina au nau-pata wayahina uveneu?” Ka tau iawaehei a nau-pata vivane 30 kina silivaV wayahina, ka auyewana iaiavi nimana.✧ ¹⁶ Ka babau-nana wayahina Iudasa vi-putu dunedune tuta ahiahina na-vaniahei, e vi-nua-hauhauei nimaia.

*Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Nui Itouvuha Toneina
Iamam
(Marika 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13; Ioni 13:21-30)*

✧ 26:11: VV 15:11. ✧ 26:15: Sek 11:12; Ioni 11:57.

17 Itouvuha Toneina a vi-manamana vivane auyewa ai yau 8. Ka auyewa naona wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina yam nuanua Itouvuha Toneina amna wayahina? Aveta baina avo-vi-aiiaia kan'-ania?”[☆]

18 Ka Iesu aitam onoto ana wava tomani, ka vonei, “Una-ne Ierusalem wayahina, ka onotona umataedei deina, una-vona, ‘Yama tau viwavenena ivona, ‘Yau tuta ananina avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, yau nuanua yauke au tau vi-muni-waiwai nui an'-omo wayahina, e Itouvuha Toneina an'-am yam manua nihenina.” ’ ’” 19 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine, e ya vonana ivi-ateteyei, e Itouvuha Toneina an' am ivo-vi-aiiaia.

20 Munia babau avaha ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui avaha inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina, e aniani awaniana idaudauva.^a 21 Ka iamam, e Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia evi-nua-hauhau.”

22 Ka tau avaha inononi, inua-vita ananina. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-tanatanaiiei, ivona, “Kauvea, kaiwadi, yauke?”

23 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tauna au niau aitam, ka nui amam biahoi aitamoaata wayahina, kate apaina vi-nua-hauhau au havia wayahia.[☆] 24 Nonova Iginuma nihenina tau apa-taputapu Tauna Vi-tomotau yan' aniga

[☆] 26:17: NiT 12:14-20. a 26:20: Tuta nonova me Isiraeli yai dewa deina. Tutana iamam, aniani ibou niwania, ka tomotau awaniana idaudauva baimia, ka iamam deina. [☆] 26:23: Sam 41:9.

iapa-taputapuei. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, an'-aniga apa-taputapu-naia deinake. Kate aioi tauna vi-nua-hauhau wayahina! Iuna tauna a dewa-yaiyai ananina, kadu ya ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahei. Aituhu eha ta-tupua, tauna ta-vidoha deina.”

²⁵ Ka Iudasa, tauna vi-nua-hauhauei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, vona tunuhina, eha yauke?”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, wamke. Iuna avaha eawaehei deina, a?”

SakarameniV

(Marika 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-23; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ka iamam, ka Iesu palaua aitam epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeua, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Ka vonei, “Un'-epei, un'-ania. Taina ininiu.”

²⁷ Iakwa, e tauna aitam vei na wainaV epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, e venei. Ka ivona, “Habuhabumi vei taina wayahina una-nim. ²⁸ Taina dayahiu. Yauke aito-iwahi, ka awaeha vovouna avevewanei tomotau habuhabui wayahi. E tau i yai goyona a nua-piahi avi-maiei deina.✧ ²⁹ Vona ahiahina avonemi, auyewa ataina na-iakwa, e wainaV habuhabuna avihahaiei a itoava auyewana wainaV vovouna kana-nim Amau ya pai veimea nihenina wayahina.”

³⁰ Dewana munina, aitam ahe pai awa-dava Yaubada wayahina iahei. Iakwa, e manua-nana ini-tawanei, ine Oya Olive wayahina.✧

✧ **26:28:** Sek 9:11; NiT 24:8; Ier 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16. ✧ **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Ioni 18:1.

*Pita Ya Vona-dabadaba**(Marika 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Ioni 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ioyoma taina habuhabumi yami vitumahana na-ihanua, iuna dewaia ivin'-omo yauke taua wayahiua, ka uni-tawaneu una-novo. Dewaia ivin'-omo wayahiua deinake, iuna apa-taputapu dewaia wayahia Iginuma nihenina mamaei. Yaubada ivona,

‘SipiV a tau dune-vi-avina avunui,

Ka sipiV habuhabui iyavuyavuta ina-novo.’[☆]

³² Ka yau mini-havine munina, yauke ana-ne papani Galili wayahina, ka tenoke apotapotami un'-omo wayahiua.”[☆]

³³ Ka Pita ivona, “Kaiwadi, tau i habuhabui ini-tawanem, kate yauke eha. Eha aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina ana-dewe deina!”

³⁴ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu at'-anamane.’ Ka yam dewa taina ededewei tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.”[☆]

³⁵ Kate Pita ivona, “Eha ana-dewe deina. Aituhu inau-vi-anigiu, eha ani-tawanem deinake.” Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivonavona aitamoata deina.

*Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina**(Marika 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iomo aitam baguna ana wava Gedisemane wayahina,

[☆] **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Ioni 16:32. [☆] **26:32:** Mat 28:7, 16. [☆] **26:34:** Mat 26:69-75.

ka vonei, ivona, “Itomi ami yau 8 umanuenta baina, ka yauke ana-nei tenoke aviamama.”³⁷ Ka nui a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu vituei, vivane Pita, ka Sebedi natunatuna ainua. Ka tauna ana inahe vi-putu, ka tauna nua-vita, ka nuanua ananina dewa vitana tepana wayahina mamaei.³⁸ Akaka tauna aitonu vonei, “Yauke nuau ivita ani-vainena. Eha ani-hoina an'-aniga vihana wayahina. Ami itonu nau-wawanimi baina uma-maei, e nui kadune-vivinika.”[☆]

³⁹ Ka tauna ni-tawanei ine eha bana, ka vi-kabubu tepana tanopia, ka viama, “Amau, aituhu ana pata, aviamem viha ana vei taina evituei wayahiua, e apaina eha avaniahe. Kate yau nuanua ananina vivane yam nuanua adedewei, ka eha nuanuau yau nuanua adewe.”

⁴⁰ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e tauna mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu wayahia, ka tau iaino-ainei. Wayahina, tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Pita, medeina? Ami itonu eha ami pata udunedune wayahiu babau aitamoata wayahina, a?

⁴¹ Itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, kadue uviama. Aituhu eha uviama, apaina memeanina Satana na-nonomi, e dewa goyona udewei! Nuami wayahina uawaeha aitamoata wayahiua, kate ininimi iaihanua.”

⁴² Ka tauna ni-tawanei tuta v'-inuana wayahina, e viama. Ivona, “Amau, aituhu nau-wawaniu viha ana vei taina ana-nim, akanai deina. Iuna yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua avi-ateteyei.”

⁴³ Ka tutana mavi-havine, tau iaino-aine-havinei vaniahai. Iuna matai

[☆] 26:38: Ioni 12:27.

dududuna. ⁴⁴ Wayahina, ni-tawane-havine tuta v^l-itonuna wayahina, e viama. Ka ya viama aitamoata.

⁴⁵ Ka viamana iakwa, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, itomi kadue udaudauva uaino-ainemi, ka uvi-yawai a itoava ataina wayahina? Udu! Babau-nana omomoi. Eha ani-hoina tau goyogoyona iomomo, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ipoy^l-aviniu. ⁴⁶ Umini kana-ne. Iuna au tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha omomo tenoke.”✧

Tomotau Iesu Ipoy^l-avini

(Marika 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Ioni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesu vonana vonavona, ka Iudasa omo. Tauna aitam ai yau 12 wayahia. Ka yoko ananina na inamaia ka na waipaia nui iomomo. Tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao yokoia ivi-tunei, e Iesu ipoy^l-avini.

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu a tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha iaiaya venei. Ivona, “Tauna amaoi vivane Iesu. Onoto-nana opoy^l-avini.” ⁴⁹ Ka Iudasa omo tunuhina Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwave-nena, ioyoma ahiahina!” E Iudasa Iesu maoui.

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu vonei, “Au niau, yam dewa ededewei, a?” Wayahina, ononotoi tupwai ivo-kwayavoni, e Iesu ipoy^l-avini. ⁵¹ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam avaha dewana dueyei, yana inama epei, e tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa aitam vunui, e tanihana upwa-ohoi.✧

⁵² Kate Iesu vonei, “Yam inama a pai vi-ai nihenina ebou-havinei. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia

✧ **26:46:** Ioni 14:31. ✧ **26:51:** Ioni 18:26.

yai inama iepei, apaina mani tomotau na inamaia iomo ivunui, ina-nau-vi-anigi.✠ ⁵³ Ataina, aituhu yau nuanua, au pata Amau aviamei, e tauna anelose yoko ai yau 72,000 vi-tune in'-omo wayahiua ivi-naua wayahiua.^a ⁵⁴ Kate aituhu aviama deina, eha ana pata apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma nihenina in'-omo inau-yehai. Iuna Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu-naia imamaei, e imai-voneka aviani ataina idedeweyeu akanai deina.”

⁵⁵ Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina na inamaia ka na waipaia uvin'-omo wayahiua upoy'-aviniu? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau tau nau-havia habuhabui aeta-naoi? Eha. Itomi avaha uanamaneu. Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina Manua Vito-pota nihenina nui kamanuena, e aviwavenemi, ka eha uta-poy'-aviniu.✠ ⁵⁶ Kate dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omoi iuna tau apa-taputapu yai apa-taputapu wayahiua nau-wawani ivin'-omo deina.”

Ka ya vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui inovo-tawanei.

Iesu Ivi-tanatanai

(*Marika 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioni 18:13-14, 19-24*)

✠ **26:52:** Nao 9:6; SiV 13:10. **a 26:53:** Iesu yana vona vivane *legioni* ai yau 12. Wayahina, aituhu *legioni* ai yau 12 kaiaiaivi, habuhabui ai yau 72,000. Ka Iesu yana vona an' anamana taina. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua, akanai Amana anelose habu-vainei vi-tunei iaivaitei. Kate eha ya nuanua deina, iuna tauna avaha awaehi tomotau ina-nau-vi-anigi. (Edu *legioni* Vona nihenina.)

✠ **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37.

⁵⁷ Ka yokoia Iesu ipoy¹-avini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Kaiapasi ya manua wayahina. Iuna veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao avaha manua-nana nihenina inau-hohoni, ipotapota. ⁵⁸ Ka Pita tupwana bana mamanaina wayahina vi-munie, ka omo manua-nana a tutu-gana wayahina. Ka munia inu, e tau nau-havia nui imanuenta, iuna ya nu-anua vitana matana a vi-nua-dadana na-nononi.

⁵⁹ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Sanederini yoko habuhabui inaunau-nene tau vitupu wayahia, iuna yai nuanua tau vitupu in¹-omo ivitupu Iesu wayahina, e yai hae-nana ana pata Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. ⁶⁰ Ka tau vitupu habuhabui iomomo, ka ihaehaeyei, kate eha Iesu ya goyona ita-vaniahe yai hae-naia nihenia. Pai nau-yehata wayahina, onoto ainua ivin¹-omo, ⁶¹ ka ivona, “Onoto taina ivona, ‘Yauke au pata Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota avita-vovoni, ka auyewa aitonu ai heta nihenia ayone-havinei.’”[☆]

⁶² Ka tau vi-nomu ananina mini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Hae taina enononi? Aviani an¹ anamana?” ⁶³ Ka Iesu eha ya vi-tanai ta-nau-pata.

Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem Yaubada Yawayawaina a wavea, e yau vi-tanai taina enau-patei. Taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, Yaubada Natu-hoina, o eha?”[☆]

⁶⁴ Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Ika. Yam vonana deinake. Kate habuhabumi ataina unau-hohoni baina avonemi unononi. Tuta tepakaia wayahina Tauna Vi-tomotau ududueyeu

[☆] **26:61:** Ioni 2:19-21. [☆] **26:63:** Isa 53:7; Mat 27:12.

Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha ateina amanuena, kadu ududueyeu you nihenina amavimavina.”✠

⁶⁵ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina avaha vonana nononi, tauna ana heta ana kwama si-yehia pai dune ya nua-goyo wayahina, ka ivona, “Ia! Onotona ana heta avaha goyona Yaubada wayahina voneka. Eha nau-wawanika mani hae kanononi. Akanai ataina kavi-nua-dadani, a?✠ ⁶⁶ Itomi medeina unuanua?”

Ka tau i nau-hohoni ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga ya vonana wayahina!”✠

⁶⁷ Ka iomo, imimini-vivini, ka iaiwani tepana, ka nimaia ivunuvunui. Ka tupwai ipiapiahi,✠

⁶⁸ ka yai viam-nonona wayahina ivinepei, ivona, “O Tau Ito-yavuha. En'-apa-taputapueai. Koiaka vunum?”

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei

(Marika 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Ioni 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ka Pita atuboua manuenta, ka aitam tau paisewa ahabana omo wayahina ka ivona, “Taum kadue Iesu me Galili nui adueyemi.”

⁷⁰ Kate Pita tomotau habuhabui mataia tana-tavuna, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Aviani wayahina eipuipupu? Eha at'-anamane.”

⁷¹ Ka Pita mini, e ine tutu-gana awana wayahina, e kadu aitam ahabana dueyei, e yaiana vonei, “Udueyei. Onoto taina Iesu me Nasareta nui ini-awana.”

⁷² Ka Pita tana-tavuna-havine, kadu vona-vanevane. Ivona, “Ataina Yaubada matana

✠ **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30. ✠ **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Ioni 10:33. ✠ **26:66:** Lev 24:16; Ioni 19:7. ✠ **26:67:** Isa 50:6; 53:5.

avona tunutunuhina wayahimia. Eha onotona at^l-anamane!”

⁷³ Tuta eha ani-hoina munia wayahina, tau i nui imimini iomo Pita wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina, avaha anamanem wamke aitam wayahia! Iuna yam ponaitu aitamoata papani-nana wayahina.”

⁷⁴ Akaka tauna ivona, “Eha onotona at^l-anamane! Aituhu avitupu, nau-wawaniu Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieu ananina!” Ka vo-kwayavonina kamkam onotona toutou.

⁷⁵ Iakwa, e Pita Iesu yana vona wayahina nuani, vivane, “Ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu at^l-anamane.’ Ka yam dewana edewei tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.” Ka Pita ine tutu-gana upuna, ka vi-mohai, ka na ini-yauyauna toutou ani-vainena.✧

27

Iesu Ineiei Pilate Wayahina

(Marika 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Ioni 18:28-32)

¹ Mana navia ka mata-hamwahanina wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui iawaeha aitamoata vivane Iesu inau-vi-anigi.

² Wayahina, Iesu nimana iyohoni, e ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina papani-nana wayahina ana wava Pilate wayahina. Iuna yai nuanua Pilate-nana a dewa-yaiyai veimeyei.

Iudasa Yan' Aniga

(Dewa 1:18-19)

✧ 26:75: Mat 26:34.

³ Ka Iudasa, avaha anamanei mosikuna Iesu inau-vi-anigi, nua-vita ya vi-nua-hauhau wayahina epei, e mavina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao wayahia, ka ya nuanua kinaia ai yau 30 na-vene-havinei. ⁴ E ivona, “Avaha goyona adewei. Iuna onoto maihina wayahimia avi-nua-hauhauei.”

Ka tau ivona, “Dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiaia. Akanai dewana yam dewa. Enuanua wayahina.” Ka kinaia ai yau 30 ivihahaiei deinake.

⁵ Wayahina, Iudasa omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e kinaia haponei nihenina, e ni-tawanei. Ka ine, e yavunaia magana tauna si-guani, e aniga.✧

⁶ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia kinaia ikwakwei, ka ivona, “Eha aka pata Yaubada yan! am-venena-kavovo a pai vi-ai nihenina kabou, iuna kina taina tomotau a nau-vi-aniga a nau-pata, ka aka veimea dewana vito-potei.”

⁷ Wayahina, matataui ivi-nua-dadani kinaia wayahina aitam tau voa kunia yana tano ivi-maiei. E tano-nana nihenina vivane tau bwanibwani ai unuvovo itavutavuni.

⁸ Wayahina, tano-nana ivi-wahani, “Dayaha Tanopina” ka wava-nana mamaei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. ⁹ Dewana wayahina tau tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ieremia yan! apa-taputapu inau-yehai. Nonova Ieremia ginumi deina,

✧ 27:5: Dew 1:18-19; Mat 26:14-15.

“Ka me Isiraeli tauna a nau-pata iawaehei
vivane kina hanu ai yau 30.✠

¹⁰ Ka kinaia iepei, e wayahia
tau voa kunia yana tano ivi-maiei.
Yau Kauvea veimeyeu deina.”

Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei
(*Marika 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Ioni 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Wayahina, Iesu Pilate matana ivi-au-mini,
ka Pilate tau veimea ananina papani-nana
wayahina. Ka Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Kaiwadi, wamke vivane me Iudea yai kiniV,
ika?”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, “Taum evonavona
deinake.”

¹² Ka munia, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka
me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao ivitevitei Pilate
matana, kate Iesu eha aitam aviani ta-nau-pate.✠

¹³ Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina
egenuana? Hae taina am tau apa-goyogoyo
wayahia enononi. Evona-nau-pata o eha?”

¹⁴ Ka Iesu eha kadu vona ta-nau-pate, ka
vaneneha-ohota. Wayahina, Pilate nuana
vi-tupatupa ananina.

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehi
(*Marika 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Ioni 18:39–
19:16*)

¹⁵ Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta niwanina wayahina,
me Rom ai tau veimea-naia me Isiraeli iaivaitei
aitam dewa awawaehina wayahina. Ka me
Isiraeli yai dewa, e yoko inau-hohona, e aitam

✠ 27:9: Sek 11:12-13. ✠ 27:12: Isa 53:7.

yaiana manua yohona nihenina mamaei ivi-nua-dadanei, e me Rom ai tau veimea onoto-nana na-yavuhi wayahi. ¹⁶ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina aitam onoto manua yohona nihenina mamaei ana wava Barabasa. Ka tomotau habuhabui ianamanei tauna tau goyona ananina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tutana tomotau yoko avaha inau-hohoni iomo Pilate wayahina, e Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi onoto nuanuami ataina wayahimi ayavuhi? Barabasa o Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?” ¹⁸ Pilate avaha anamanei vi-bwanoua iana-dibidibiei vivane Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, Pilate dewa-dadani Iesu na-yavuhi deinake.*

¹⁹ Ka Pilate manuenta tau vaneneha a pai manuenta hetana, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Pilate awana tuyeha iva-tawanei omo wayahina, ivona, “Eha aitam aviani goyona evi-nua-dadani onoto maihina taina wayahina. Iuna auyewa taina avaha ama ava aepei, e onoto-nana wayahina pai matauta ananina nihenina avaniahei.”

²⁰ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui yokoia inau-vi-nehanehai Pilate iviamei Barabasa na-yavuhi wayahia, ka Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi. Ka yokoia iawaehei deina.

²¹ Ka Pilate vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Ainua wayahia koiaka nuanuami wayahimi ayavuhi?”

Ka tau i ivona, “Barabasa!”

²² Akaka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, medeina adewei Iesu wayahina, tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?”

* **27:18:** Ioni 11:47-48; 12:19.

Wayahina habuhabui ikonukonua, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”

²³ Kate Pilate vona-nau-patei, vi-tanaiei, “Aviani tauna ya goyona? Avi veimea tana-bwegei?”

Ka yokoia movi natanata, ka ikonukonua, ivon-avona, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”

²⁴ Wayahina, Pilate nuana am-hau, ka anamanei eha ana pata yokoia nuai na-vo-vine. Kadu tauna dueyei avaha ivi-putu ivi-naua. Wayahina, daudua nimana nosia yokoia mataia, iaiaya wayahia, ka ivona, “Dewa-yaiyai omomo onoto taina dayahina wayahina. Ka yauke maihiu. Yan! aniga eha yau nuanua, kate itomi yami nuanua.”✧

²⁵ Ka yoko habuhabui ivona, “Akanai! Ahiahina aituhu dayahina patana avaniahei, ka aituhu dewa-yaiyai dewa taina wayahina vin'-omo, akanai, itoi kadu natunatuai avaniahei!”✧

²⁶ Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e Barabasa yavuhi wayahia, e kadu ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Iesu yavunaia ipiapiahi. Kadu awaehei munia itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea.

Tau Nau-havia Iesu Ivi-waipoei

(Marika 15:16-20; Ioni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Akaka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ineiei yai manua ananina nihenina, ana wava Parae-torium, ka yai yoko habuhabui ihone-hohoni iomomo Iesu wayahina imimini-vi-avini. ²⁸ Ka ana kwama imwai-neiei, e kwama kaikaiwabona yabebenina wayahina ivi-kwamei, aitam kiniV deina, akaka ivi-waipoei.✧ ²⁹ Ka kunu-nabanaba

✧ 27:24: VV 21:6-9. ✧ 27:25: Dew 5:28. ✧ 27:28: Luk 23:11.

manawa na tonana wayahina imetani, ka tonana komokuku tonana a vi-manamana deina, e unununa iboui. Ka ai iepei, e nima ateina nihenina iboui, kiniV ya pai veimea ana guna deina, e kadu iomomo matana, aei ivi-tupa-gum, ka ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, “Kaiwa ananina! Wamke me Iudea yai kiniV!” ³⁰ Ka kadu iaiwani, ka ai-nana iepei, e wayahina unununa ipiahi-havihavinei.✧

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei

(Marika 15:21-32; Luke 23:27-43; Ioni 19:17-27)

³¹ Ka yai vi-waipoei iakwa, e kwama kaikai-wabona wayahina imwaia, ka tauna a kwamea ivi-weteni-havinei, e itaini ineie. Iuna yai nuanua ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

³² Ka etawana wayahina tau nau-havia-naia aitam onoto me Sirene, ana wava Simoni, ivania-hei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei Iesu an' ai nahanahana n'-avanei. ³³ Ka Simoni-nana avanei a itoava ivin'-omo papani Goligota wayahina. (Goligota an' anamana vivane “Ununu-kabwa” meagaina.)

³⁴ Ka wainaV ka apasiuma ivinei, ka ivene vivane viha eha vi-pae ananina, kate Iesu, avaha nim-dadana, wainanaV vihahaiei.✧ ³⁵ Ka ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka avaha ana kwama imwaia, Iesu ai-nana hetana itutu-pwatei, e ivi-au-mini. Iakwa, e tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama ivituei, e iawaehei ivimwa-nene, ka aituhu koiaka eta-naoi, tauna Iesu ana kwama na-poy'-avini, vivane ana kwama.✧ ³⁶ Ka yai vimwa-nene iakwa, imanuenta, e idune-potapota.

✧ **27:30:** Isa 50:6. ✧ **27:34:** Sam 69:21. ✧ **27:35:** Sam 22:18.

37 Ka an' ai nahanaha unununa wayahina pai iaiava itutu-pwatei. Ka pai iaiava-nana yan' aniga iuna viwavenei, ivona, “IESU, ME IUDEA YAI KINIV.” 38 Ka kadu tau vainau ainua nui ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, aitam ateina, ka aitam akenina.✧ 39 Ka tomotau tupwai etawana Iesu ai nahenahea ivi-waipoei, ka ivinepei.✧ 40 Ivonavona, “Ia! Ka taum am pata Manua Vito-pota evita-vovoni, kadu auyewa aitonu ni-henia am pata eyone-havine, a? Aituhu deina, akanai, eito-yavuhim! Aituhu wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina, akanai eviwaveneai deina. Ai nahenahea en'-opu-mei.”✧

41 Kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka me Isiraeli a tau eta-naonao Iesu ivinepei deinake, ivona-opuopuei ka ivonavona, 42 “Ia! Onoto taina medeina? Tauna mani tomotau ito-yavuhi, kate eha ana pata tauna ana heta na-ito-yavuhi. Ka tauna vi-vane papani Isiraeli ana kiniV, a? Aituhu ai nahenahea na-opu-mei, akanai, kavitumahanei. 43 Tauna Yaubada vitumahanei, ka potepotei, kadue ivona, ‘Yauke Yaubada natuna.’ Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada awaeha aitamoata deina, tauna na-ito-yavuhi, a?”✧ 44 Ka tau vainau Iesu nui itutu-pwatei, tau ai ai nahenahea kadue iapa-goyoyoei aitamoata deina.

Iesu Yan' Aniga

(Marika 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Ioni 19:28-30)

✧ 27:38: Isa 53:12. ✧ 27:39: Sam 22:7; 109:25. ✧ 27:40: Mat 26:61; Ioni 2:19. ✧ 27:43: Sam 22:8.

⁴⁵ Auyewa pouna wayahina a itoava vinanavi niwanina wayahina papani-nana habuhabuna vi-novanei. ⁴⁶ Ka vinanavi niwanina wayahina Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona,

“Oi! Eli, Eli! Lama sabakatani.”

Ka a vo-vina vivane, “Aioi! Yau Yaubada, Yau Yaubada! Aviani wayahina evihahaieu?”[☆]

⁴⁷ Ka tupwai tomotau nepena imimini ya vi-hone tanoi inononi, e ivona, “Unononi. Onoto taina tau apa-taputapu Elidia honehonei.”

⁴⁸ Wayahina, aitamoata wayahia visina ine banou epei, e waina^V yuyuna wayahina si-utuvi. E aitam ai wayahina nihona tupa-tone, e vi-yoyoe ivane Iesu awana, vivane ana nunui.[☆] ⁴⁹ Ka onoto-nana yaiana ivone, ivona, “Egenuana. Kaiwadi, mosikuna Elidia na-omo na-ito-yavuhi, o eha? Akanai. Kapotapota, kadueyei.”

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone-havine, e nuana yavuhi, yawaina iakwa.

⁵¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina bubuna-honota vito-potana a pai bwa^l Manua Vito-pota nihenina am-yehi-nuei, vi-putu hetana ka iopu ipuna. Ka yoyoyo si-putu, ka hanu anani iam-vidaha-neiei.[☆]

⁵² Ka kadu unuvovo habuhabui awai iam-wae-neiei, ka tau vitumahana habuhabui nonova inusi, imini-havine. ⁵³ Ka tau unuvova iopu ivin^l-omo. Ka Iesu ya mini-havine munina

[☆] **27:46:** Sam 22:1. [☆] **27:48:** Sam 69:21. [☆] **27:51:** NiT 26:31-33; Ebe 10:19-20.

taui kadu ini-awana, e meagai Ierusalem inuini, ka tomotau yoko ananina idudueyei.

⁵⁴ Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao nui Iesu idune-vi-avini. Ka yoyoyo idueyei, kadue dewaia habuhabuna ivin'-omo idueyei. Iakwa, e imatamatauta ananina, e ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina!”

⁵⁵ Ka meagaina wayahina vaivine habuhabui idune-potapota, ka eha nepena, kate tupwana bana wayahina. Nonova tau Iesu nui iomo papani Galili wayahina, iuna Iesu ivi-munie, ka ana ma' inau-vevewanei. ✧ ⁵⁶ Ka vaivine wayahia aitonu mamae. Aitam ana wava Mari me Magidala, ka aitam wahana tauna Iamesa ka Iosepa ayoi, e kadu aitam Sebedi natunatuna ayoi.

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(Marika 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Ioni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ka vinanavi wayahina, babau eha ani-hoina na-onu, e tau kaikaiwabo aitam, me Arimatea, omoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni aitam, ana wava Iosepa. ⁵⁸ Ka tauna omo Pilate wayahina, e Iesu tau matena viamei. Ka Pilate awaehei, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei vivane ivenei. ✧ ⁵⁹ Wayahina, Iosepa yaiana nui iomo, e Iesu tau matena iepei, e kwama lineniV kavukavuna kadu kaikaiwabona wayahina iaumei. ⁶⁰ E tau tau matena Iosepa a unuvovo vovouna nihenina iboui. Ka nonova Iosepa ya tau paisewa unuvovo-nana iaikayoi, guba oya nihenina deina. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina

✧ 27:55: Luk 8:2-3. ✧ 27:58: VV 21:22-23.

hanu ananina ka am-vivinina wayahina unuvovo awana ibou-potei. Iakwa, e Iosepa unuvovo-nana ni-tawanei.*⁶¹ Ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui ainua unuvovo nepena imanuenta, ka ivi-kovekovei.

⁶² Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei me Isiraeli yai auyewa pai vo-vi-ai ai wayahina.^a Ka mana navia yai auyewa tapanono wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi yoko habuhabui nui iomo Pilate wayahina. ⁶³ E ivona, “Bada, tau vitupu-nana, nonova yawayawaina mamaei, ka yana vona anuani, ivona, ‘Auyewa aitonu iakwa, e anigea amini-havine.’*⁶⁴ Wayahina, aituhu memeanina wayahina, eveimeyei tauna a unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina idune-potepotei a itoava auyewa aitonu na-iakwa wayahina. Aituhu eha, apaina a tau vi-muni-waiwai in'-omo, e tau matena in'-avanei, ina-novoei, ka tomotau ina-nonoi vivane anigea avaha mini-havine. Ka deinake vitupu v'-inuana vitupu naona goyo-tawanei.”

⁶⁵ Ka Pilate vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Tau dune-vi-avina uveimeyei ina-ne, e unuvovo-nana idune-pota-vidovidohei.” ⁶⁶ Akaka onoto-naia iomo unuvovo-nana wayahina, ka hanu-nana

* **27:60:** Isa 53:9. **a 27:62:** Me Isiraeli yai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ivi-putu babau ana onu wayahina. Akaka tau i yai *Saturday* vi-putu itoka yaka *Friday* vinanavi wayahina. Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei *Friday* auyewa pouna deina. Wayahina, mana navia *Saturday*. Aina me Isiraeli yai *Sabata*. Ka *Friday* wayahina ivo-vi-ai ai *Sabata* wayahina. Akanai ka, *Friday* ivi-wahani auyewa pai vo-vi-ai ai wayahina. (Edu *Sabata* Vona nihenina.) * **27:63:** Mat 12:40; 16:21; Mar 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Ioni 2:19-21.

awana bou-potei hetana yai pai ainana iaiwai-wahi, vi-toyooa. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina-naia iveimeyei idune-vi-avini ahiahina.

28

Iesu Yawaina Epa-havinei

(Marika 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Ioni 20:1-10)

¹ Auyewa tapanono-nana iakwa, e mana navia, wiki vovouna an' auyewa naona wayahina, ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui iomo unuvovoa tau matena inau-vi-tau.

² Ka yoyoyo ani-vainena si-putu, iuna Kauvea yan' anelose aitam wahuma opu-me, e tauna hanu-nana unuvovo awana buge-mavinei, ka hetana manuena. ³ Ka anelose-nana ana due vonaina deina, ka ana kwama kavukavu-hoina. ⁴ Ka unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina-naia, avaha anelose-nana idueyei, akaka imatamatauta ananina ya bagibagi wayahina, ka itatatava, ipeu tanopia, habuhabui tau mate deina.

⁵ Ka anelose-nana vaivine-naia vonei, ivona, “Eha umatamatauta. Avaha anamanej uomo Iesu tauna avaha inau-vi-anigi unenenei. ⁶ Kate tauna eha baina. Iuna avaha anigea mini-havine, nonova mai-vonemi deina. Un'-omoi, ka ya pai dauva awakabina udueyei.✧ ⁷ Na-iakwa, uvisina una-ne, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai umataedai, uvonei, una-vona, ‘Tauna avaha anigea mini-havine, ka mai-neine papani Galili wayahina. Tanoi una-nei udune-havinei.’ Ana pata deina. Avaha amataedami.”

✧ **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21.

⁸ Wayahina, vaivine-naia yai matauta nui kadue yai dewa-haiawa nui unuvovo ini-tawanei, ka ivisi-kwayavoni imavine Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia imataedai. ⁹ Ka etawana inau-bwanunua, ka Iesu vaniahai, e tauna vonei, “Mana-putu ahiahina.”

Ka tau iomo, e ivi-tupa-gum, ka aena ivo-dadani, ka iaiwaodu wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Eha umatamatauta. Una-ne, e yaiau umataedai ina-ne papani Galili wayahina, e tanoi idueyeu.”✧

Tau Dune-vi-avina Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai Imataedai

¹¹ Vaivine-naia etawana ineine, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina-naia tupwai ine meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka aviani vin¹-omoi ihaeyei tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia deina. ¹² Wayahina, tau vi-nomu-naia, ka me Israeli yai tau eta-naonao inau-hohona. Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiaia, e imavina tau nau-havia-naia wayahia, e iana-dibidibiei, ka kina habuhabuna ivenei. ¹³ Ka iveimeyeyi ivitupu. Ivona, “Aituhu tomotau ivi-tanatanaiemi aviani vin¹-omo wayahina, nau-wawanimi una-vona, ‘Ioyoma pouna itoai aino-aineai, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e tau matena ivainau.’” ¹⁴ Una-vona deinake, ka aituhu Pilate vaneana taina nononi, akanai itoai aivaitemi, anonoi, e tauna vitumahaneai. Apaina tauna eha dewa-yaiyaiemi.” ¹⁵ Akaka tau nau-havia-naia iawaehei kinaia iepe, e ivitupu deinake. Ka

✧ **28:10:** Mat 26:32.

me Iudea habuhabui vitupu taina inononi, ka auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina viviwava-nana ivitumahanei, kadue inau-viviwavei.

Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani (Marika 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 11 iomo papani Galili wayahina. E ivane oya-nana Iesu haeyei wayahina.✧ ¹⁷ Ka Iesu idueyei, e wayahina iaiwaodu, kate tupwai wayahia iva-hamwahamwana. ¹⁸ Ka Iesu omo wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Amau avaha veimea habuhabuna wahuma kadu tanopia veneu aveimeyei.✧ ¹⁹ Wayahina, una-ne, e papani habuhabui wayahia unaunau-wahe, ka tomotau uviwavenei tau nau-wawani ivitumahaneu, kadu ivi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka kadue uvi-bapitaisoei Amau a wavea, ka Natuna a wavea, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata a wavea.✧ ²⁰ Ka nua-uya habuhabuna avaha avenemi, uviwavenei tau kadu nau-wawani ivi-ateteyeu. Vona ahiahina, tuta habuhabuna yauke nui kamamaei, ataina wayahina a itoava tanopi an' auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina.”
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Mateu

✧ **28:16:** Mat 26:32. ✧ **28:18:** Ioni 13:3; Epe 1:20-22. ✧ **28:19:** Mar 16:15-16; Dew 1:8.

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia
The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b67aeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4